-	
1	(In the presence of the jury)
2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Good morning, members of the
3	jury. We're going to have a passenger witness to start
4	with, but, before we call the witness, we have a new
5	representative here today and it might just be helpful
6	if he could introduce himself and let you know who he is

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

		-	
1	in case he has to ask questions.	1	seated?
2	MR ANTROBUS: Members of the jury, Mr Balysz, who was	2	A. Approximately so as I boarded obviously turned to the
3	previously representing British Airways, indicated that	3	right. I was on the far side of the plane, about four
4	there would be a second barrister during the course of	4	or five rows from the back.
5	the inquest. I am that second barrister. My name is	5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We have you down as number 37F.
6	Antrobus, and I will be representing British Airways for	6	Can you just give us an indication of that, and you can
7	the remainder of the inquest.	7	tell us if that sounds about right to you. We'll have
8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. Can we	8	the coroner officer show you.
9	have Mr West then, please.	9	A. I presume that's the back of the plane.
10	MR ANDREW WEST (affirmed)	10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the back of the plane.
11	Examined by THE CORONER	11	A. Yeah, that would be about right.
12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Good morning, Mr West.	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Okay. So can you talk us
13	A. Good morning.	13	through getting on the plane and what, if anything, you
13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you give us your full name,	14	saw happening or not?
15	please?	15	A. Well, so I got on the plane and as soon as I got on the
	•	16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
16 17	A. Andrew Mark West.	10	plane I obviously saw the three gentlemen and the person
17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You know that you're here to tall up shout what you can be read on 12 October 2010		who was being deported. So I hadn't seen them at the
18	tell us about what you saw or heard on 12 October 2010.	18	gate. I got on fairly early. I hadn't seen them in
19	Can you tell us first about what caused you to be in	19	front of me so I was a little surprised to see a row
20	Heathrow at that stage?	20	taken up when I already got on. I've seen this before
21	A. Taking a flight to work.	21	so I kind of assumed it was somebody being deported.
22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Which was?	22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pause there. So at that stage
23	A. The work?	23	how many people did you see that you're identifying for
24	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Yes.	24	us now?
25	A. Oil and gas industry.	25	A. The three security guards and the deceased.
	Page 5		Page 7
1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: In?	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So three security guards and
2	A. Luanda, Angola.	2	we know this but just so we're clear, we have the same
3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you were preparing to board	3	picture as you were they white or black?
4	a flight to Angola?	4	A. The security guards were white.
5	A. Yeah.	5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: And the deportee?
6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us what time the	6	A. Was black.
7	flight was due to depart?	7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you saw them and at that
8	A. I think it was 7.30, 7.40, something like that, in the	8	stage where were they?
9	evening.	9	A. They were seated.
10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: It was a bit later than that,	10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Do you remember what row? Yo
11	but have you had the opportunity to refresh your memory	11	can remind yourself of the shape of the plane.
12	from your earlier statements?	12	A. I think as I sat down I think one of them was
13	A. I haven't seen the statement again but I have mulled it	13	immediately in the row behind and then the others were
14	over in my mind.	14	in the row behind that.
15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us something about	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So just one of them was in the
16	when you boarded, do you remember that?	16	row behind you?
17	A. Yes. So I'd been going down to Angola quite a few	17	A. Yeah.
17		17	A. Team. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: And two of them of the security
18 19	years. I got into the habit of getting to the gate	18	guards were in the row behind that?
	quite early, getting on quite early, as early as		5
20	possible, simply so you could get your luggage in place	20	A. Yeah.
21	and get seated.	21	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: With the deportee?
22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you were one of the earlier	22	A. Yeah.
23	passengers so far as you recall?	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Mr Mubenga?
24	A. Yeah.	24	A. Yeah.
	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Do you remember where you were	25	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Okay. I know you didn't know
25	Page 6		Page 8

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

1	his name at that stage but we know it's Mr Mubenga. So	1	to hold on to him.
2	you see them there. What happens then, if anything?	2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Right. Then what happened?
3	A. Well, they were just seated there. I sat down and	3	A. Well, then the stewardess sort of ushered everybody
4	people boarded as normal.	4	forward out of that part of the cabin.
5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: And then did you see anything	5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Including you?
6	else happen?	6	A. Yeah.
7	A. Well, not at that point, no.	7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see anything else
8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: They are seated. Passengers	8	happen in relation to Jimmy?
9	come on?	9	A. Not at that point, no. Then we got ushered forward.
10	A. Yeah.	10	Then when we were brought back to our seats he was sort
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then what happens? Did you	11	of I don't think I actually saw him. They were
12	hear Mr Mubenga saying anything?	12	I can't remember if he was below the height of the seat
13	A. They were talking but I'd already kind of come to the	13	or if he was just being surrounded by people.
14	conclusion that somebody was being deported. I mean,	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So when you came back you were
15	that's what it looked like to me. They were talking	15	walking back up the plane towards him?
16	quite amicably. I can't remember exactly what they were	16	A. Yeah.
17	saying but it was general chit-chat, trying to,	17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You have told us you couldn't
18	I presume, pass the time and that, and, again, I didn't	18	see him at that stage, either because he's being
19	think anything of it. I sat down, got my book,	19	obscured
20	whatever, and	20	A. Yeah, I can't remember if he's being obscured or if
21	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: This stage you can see them all	21	he's
22	clearly or	22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: or he's down?
23	A. Well, so I would have seen them as I walked down the	23	A. Yeah.
24	plane and sat down. As I was sat down I was	24	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you hear him say anything?
25	obviously they were behind me so I could because	25	A. Yes. So there wasn't a big commotion initially. Then
	Page 9		Page 11
1	one person was immediately in the row behind and then	1	obviously once the so there was no vocalisation.
2	they were the row behind that. I could hear bits of	2	Once they had had the little scuffle and we'd come back
3	conversation and it seemed fairly amicable, yeah.	3	to our seats, there was quite a lot of shouting and
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then carry on. Can you tell us	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Before I come to what was said,
5	if anything happened next?	5	if you remember, did you see anything by way of
6	A. Okay. So I don't exactly know how long but as people	6	handcuffing?
7	were coming on I noticed more and more people seemed to	7	A. I don't specifically remember seeing handcuffing. I do
8	be sort of standing up and looking back towards me and	8	remember hearing either of them saying about when
9	the back of the plane. I sort of then I heard a bit	9	I first got on I think something about, "If you behave
10	of a kerfuffle and at some point then I would have	10	yourself we'll take the handcuffs off" or something like
11	turned around and seen that there was, for want of	11	that.
12	a better word, like a wrestling match going on.	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just in relation to whether or
13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us where that was,	13	not you heard Mr Mubenga say anything, do you recall
14	was that in the seats or	14	that?
15	A. So the end seat my side in the aisle so they would	15	A. Yes, I do.
16	have been in the either the very last row or the next	16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us what you heard
17	to last row and there was one of the guards was	17	him say?
18	basically sat in the seat and Jimmy was sort of sat, or	18	A. The only thing I remember him specifically saying was,
19	on top of him and he had his arms round him trying to	19	"They're killing me".
20	hold his hands back. And another guy was like, one	20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Anything else?
21	guy was sort of in the row in front trying to wrestle	21	A. Not that I specifically recall, no.
22	with him as well. I think the third person couldn't	22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: It's quite a long time ago.
23	kind of get close enough with all the seats. So, yeah,	23	You ought to have had your statement to refresh your
24	one person is kind of underneath him, trying to pull his	24	memory but for some reason it didn't get to you. Can
25	arms back, and one person was reaching forward, trying	25	you ask him to look at his witness statement. Actually,
	Page 10		Page 12

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

1	before I come to that Mr Leese, before you give it to	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: First of all, when the initial
2	him can I just ask you a question about how the	2	scuffle, as I think you described it, happened, can you
3	statements were taken. I'll come back to what happened,	3	tell us did you hear anything said or anything
4	looking at the chronology, but do you remember how the	4	particular happen?
5	witness statements were taken?	5	A. Well, like I said, the main thing that I remember now,
6	A. Yeah.	6	before I read this, was just the fact that he said,
7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What happened?	7	"You're killing me" but a couple of things I think
8	A. While we were still on the plane I think names and	8	I mentioned about him not being ready to go yet and that
9	addresses and seat number, whatever, was taken. We	9	he had a family.
10	spent a night in a hotel. We then went back to the	10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see anything by way of
11	airport probably the equivalent time the following night	11	handcuffs, do you think, now?
12	for the flight and in them sort of two hours before the	12	A. Again, having read this now, I apparently thought I saw
13	flight they took statements.	13	one handcuff going on and one hand.
14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Was a statement taken from you	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: But you don't have any
15	by a police officer?	15	independent recollection of that now?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Not now, no. I mean, from the as they were sort of
17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That was the next day,	17	like trying to control him, they were obviously trying
18	13 October?	18	to get his hands together.
19	A. The next day, yes.	19	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Assuming they were handcuffs,
20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So we can assume, I suspect,	20	you didn't see where they were positioned or how they
21	properly that things were fresher in your mind then than	21	were positioned or anything of that sort?
22	they are now?	22	A. No.
23	A. Yes.	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you told us when you went
24	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you ask Mr West, please, to	24	back the hostesses or the cabin crew having brought
25	have a look at his statement. Does anybody have a clean	25	you forward, you went back at that stage you weren't
	Page 13		Page 15
1	copy of Mr West's statement? I'm sorry, for some reason	1	able to see Mr Mubenga?
2	or another the only one I have is marked. Just bear	2	A. No, not that I recall.
3	with me. Sorry, Mr West. You ought to have this to	3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Do you remember anything else
4	refresh your memory. For some reason it hasn't got to	4	about shouting, now you have had the opportunity to
5	you so we'll just try to find a fresh copy for you.	5	refresh your memory?
6	MS MURPHY: Madam, there is a volume blue 3 in front here	6	A. Just mainly about fact that he wasn't ready to go. He
7	that should have it at page 25.	7	was obviously, you know, going against his will. He
8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: If you don't have it, Mr Leese,	8	mentioned that he had a family.
9	if you could take it out of volume 3, page 23. You will	9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You said in your statement that
10	have to put it back in there so we don't I am sorry	10	he said, "Help"?
11	to keep you, Mr West, you should have had this	11	A. Yeah.
12	beforehand. (Handed)	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Do you remember that?
13	Just take a little time to flick through that so you	13	A. Now, yes.
14	can refresh your memory. (Pause) You don't need to read	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: And that he needed air?
15	the next page. That's a duplication.	15	A. Yeah.
16	It's quite normal, members of the jury, to have	16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That he wanted air?
17	a witness refresh their memory from their statement and	17	A. "I can't breathe."
18	the only reason Mr West is doing that in the witness box	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You remember that now, do you?
19	is that for some reason or another we overlooked getting	19	I think you said that you heard the escorts saying
20	to it him in advance.	20	something to him about breathing?
21	Does that help you?	21	A. Something like, "If you can shout, you can breathe",
22	A. Yes.	22	sort of thing.
23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can I just re-visit a couple of	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then what happened? That's
24	things then, if I may.	24	happening, you hear the shouting. You can't see
25		25	Mr Mubenga. What happens then?
	A. Yeah, sure.	25	wi wubenga. what happens then?

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Ι.			
1	A. So quite a bit of shouting. The plane is obviously	1	know how many people were already back there.
2	getting ready to taxi and then it sort of just went	2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: But you don't have any specific
3	quiet.	3	recollection of cabin crew being there or not or
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: And then what happened?	4	engaging in any
5	A. Well, I think we did start taxiing and I think we turned	5	A. I assume they were in the vicinity. I don't remember
6	round and went back. I think the realisation that	6	them necessarily running down the plane past me.
7	something had gone wrong.	7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then you see the paramedics
8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you hear any announcements	8	come on. What happens next that you see or hear?
9	or tannoys or anything of that sort?	9	A. Well, the next I kind of hear people saying, "He's
10	A. I think not immediately but once it was obvious that we	10	dead".
11	were going back I think there was an announcement made	11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You heard that said, did you?
12	that they were calling medical assistance.	12	A. Yeah, but I'm not sure if it was by another passenger.
13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: When you're taxiing back, do	13	I'm not sure if they knew. I don't know if it was cabin
14	you see or hear anything else happen that you remember?	14	crew or
15	A. Not specifically, no. I was sort of just seated and	15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then what happened?
16	facing the other way.	16	A. Well, after a short time, when the paramedics came on,
17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Of course Mr Mubenga,	17	then I think basically we started getting off.
18	presumably with the guards, is still behind you at this	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So when you got off, was
19	stage?	19	Mr Mubenga and the paramedics still on the plane?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. I think they were, yes.
21	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Fairly close behind you,	21	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you come off the plane; yes?
22	a couple of rows?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Yes. So they initially one guard was in the row	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Where do you go when you come
24	behind and the other three were in the row behind that.	24	off the plane?
25	I think when we went back to be seated afterwards they	25	A. Well, I think they kind of said that we would be put up
	Page 17	<u> </u>	Page 19
1	had all moved back onto the back row.	1	in a hotel. So I can't remember exactly where we went
2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So I think we know this anyway,	2	but to a ticket desk or somewhere where they organised
3	it's not disputed, but it's consistent with your	3	us to stay in a hotel for a night.
4	recollection they had all moved back one row?	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: In the meantime your details
5	A. Yeah.	5	had been taken by the police?
6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So that the guards with	6	A. Yeah. So before we got off, the police came on and took
7	Mr Mubenga were now at the very back row?	7	details.
8	A. Yeah.	8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: When you came back the
9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: One in front and then one gap	9	following day to re-board, this statement was taken from
10	and you?	10	
	•		you?
11	A. Yeah.	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yeah. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?	11 12	A. Yes. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second
12 13	<ul><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li><li>A. Yeah.</li></ul>	11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked</li> </ul>
12 13 14	<ul><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You</li></ul>	11 12 13 14	A. Yes. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?
12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people sort of starting to look behind and then I mean, the</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the circumstances in</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people sort of starting to look behind and then I mean, the next thing is paramedics came on.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the circumstances in which that statement was given?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people sort of starting to look behind and then I mean, the next thing is paramedics came on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see any cabin crew move</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the circumstances in which that statement was given?</li> <li>A. A policeman came to my house and so it was at home.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people sort of starting to look behind and then I mean, the next thing is paramedics came on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see any cabin crew move up towards Mr Mubenga or anything of that sort that you</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the circumstances in which that statement was given?</li> <li>A. A policeman came to my house and so it was at home.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: In Scotland?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people sort of starting to look behind and then I mean, the next thing is paramedics came on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see any cabin crew move up towards Mr Mubenga or anything of that sort that you remember?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the circumstances in which that statement was given?</li> <li>A. A policeman came to my house and so it was at home.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: In Scotland?</li> <li>A. No, in Hove.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people sort of starting to look behind and then I mean, the next thing is paramedics came on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see any cabin crew move up towards Mr Mubenga or anything of that sort that you remember?</li> <li>A. I mean, cabin crew were moving. I don't remember</li> </ul>	111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the circumstances in which that statement was given?</li> <li>A. A policeman came to my house and so it was at home.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: In Scotland?</li> <li>A. No, in Hove.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: For obvious reasons most of the</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is that right?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're taxiing back. You become aware that something is wrong. What happens next so far as you were concerned?</li> <li>A. Well, so I mean there was no more shouting. It had all gone quiet. And I think there were quite a few people sort of starting to look behind and then I mean, the next thing is paramedics came on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see any cabin crew move up towards Mr Mubenga or anything of that sort that you remember?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know that there was a second statement taken from you which you have already looked at in your documents there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's the 8 February 2011 so a fair bit later, some time later anyway?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the circumstances in which that statement was given?</li> <li>A. A policeman came to my house and so it was at home.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: In Scotland?</li> <li>A. No, in Hove.</li> </ul>

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1	and did they just ask you	1	handcuffed beforehand, but he was obviously allowed to
2	A. Yeah, they just wanted to clarify, follow-up on a few	2	go to the bathroom
3	things and clarify a few things, and ask if I, you know,	3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there. Did you see
4	wanted to change anything or add anything. I mean, we	4	that happen then, Mr West?
5	basically just sat and went through like the chronology	5	A. No, I didn't.
6	from the start to the finish.	6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: How do you know that he went to
7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did they take you back through	7	the bathroom?
8	the first statement that you had made?	8	A. I think I was told later that this when I sat down he
9	A. I can't remember if I reviewed that or not. I know	9	was seated in the middle and I was led to believe that
10	that I think the policeman had it there in front of	10	he had been allowed out to go to the bathroom.
11	him. He may have referenced it. Whether I had a read	11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Sorry, Ms Murphy.
12	of it, I can't remember.	12	MS MURPHY: When you return, you glimpse a visual snapshot,
13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: He asked you if you wanted to	13	if I can call it that, would that be correct, of the
14	change anything about what you said in any event?	14	group but you cannot see Mr Mubenga; is that correct?
15	A. Yeah.	15	A. When we sat down after we had been moved forward I don't
16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just stay there, Mr West,	16	recall seeing him.
17	because some of the representatives may have some	17	Q. Mr Mubenga at that point?
18	questions for you.	18	A. Yes.
19	Examined by MS MURPHY	19	Q. Did you look towards the group as you returned to your
20	MS MURPHY: Good morning, Mr West. I ask questions on	20	seat?
21	behalf of Mr Mubenga's widow, Mrs Kambana, and their	21	A. Yes.
22	children. I just have some questions for you to assist	21	Q. If I could describe that as a visual snapshot in which
23		23	you couldn't see Mr Mubenga, would that be broadly
23 24	us with your location in relation to the events that	23	accurate?
24	concern the jury and which aspects of those events you	24	A. Yes.
25	heard and which you saw. Just looking at the plan of Page 21	23	Page 23
	1 450 21		
1	the plane, we appreciate that you were quite close to	1	Q. Thank you. Then, coming on to the next aspect of your
2	the events and I think that's something that's important	2	evidence, would it be correct to say I think it's
3	for us to be aware of. During the initial aspect of the	3	very clear from your evidence that you then heard
4	events, when the kerfuffle commenced, you were able to	4	aspects of the events, rather than visually observed
5	describe for us what occurred. You had a moving image	5	them?
6	of those events. I think that's correct. It was quite	6	A. Yes.
7	brief, but you saw actions and movements?	7	Q. Thank you. Just to run through the various matters that
8	A. Yeah.	8	you heard at that stage. Could I take you to your
9	MS MURPHY: Thank you. It may be that the jury will find	9	statement in respect of a couple of those aspects before
10	that the more critical phase of these events occurred in	10	trying to summarise them.
11	the second phase of the incident.	11	A. Yeah.
12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll see what they Mr West	12	Q. Thank you. If I could ask you to turn to your third
13	can't help with that question.	13	page of your statement. The number at the bottom may be
14	MS MURPHY: But I will call that the second phase just for	13	25. Can you see that?
15	my own purposes of being clear. Immediately before	15	A. Yeah.
16	Mr Mubenga was moved, that's when you were seeing the	16	Q. Just at the top of the page, starting at the bottom of
17	moving image of the events. The learned coroner took	17	page 24, do you see it says:
18	you to your statement and asked you to recall whether	18	"I heard the African man asking to have his cuffs
19	you had seen a handcuff. I think you were able to	18	-
20			removed and one of the escorts say, 'No, we've trusted
20	recall then that you had seen a handcuff. Am I right	20	you before, Jimmy'."
21	that that was just before you moved up the plane?	21	A. Yeah.
	A. Yes, it would have been. So from what I sort of	22	Q. Do you now recall having heard that?
23 24	trying to remember, I believe that he went to the	23	A. I assume that I must have done, yes.
24 25	bathroom. So everything was amicable up until the point	24	Q. You made the statement closer to the events?
25	where whether he was I can't say if he was	25	A. Yes.
	Page 22		Page 24

		-	
1	Q. In fact day after the events?	1	A. Well, yes, I'm not sure if I knew at the time that he
2	A. Yes.	2	had gone to the bathroom but he had obviously got up and
3	Q. Thank you. Just moving down to the final sentence in	3	moved.
4	that paragraph, your statement reads:	4	Q. In answer to the learned coroner's question, I think you
5	"I also heard the African man say, 'I need air.	5	said you didn't know that but you were led to believe?
6	I want air' and then I also heard the escorts tell the	6	A. Yes.
7	African man, 'Calm down and breathe'."	7	Q. Led to believe he had been taken to the bathroom. Can
8	Do you now recall those words being spoken?	8	you remember who gave you that information?
9	A. Again, yeah, I must have heard those if I yeah.	9	A. I'm not sure if I read it in the newspaper afterwards or
10	MS MURPHY: Thank you, Mr West. To summarise then in	10	whether the police who interviewed me would have
11	relation to that second phase of the events, the matters	11	mentioned it. I honestly can't say.
12	that you have told the jury you heard were as follows	12	Q. I wanted to ask you a few questions about what
13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We don't need a summary. He	13	conversations might have been taking place amongst
14	has given the answers.	14	passengers and with others. Just to be clear, your
15	MS MURPHY: Well, if I can just clarify that in your	15	recollection is that you came off the aeroplane at
16	statement that we have before us you haven't recorded	16	a relatively early stage. I think you said while you
17	there in the precise terms that Mr Mubenga said,	17	think Mr Mubenga and the paramedics were still on board?
18	"I can't breathe"? You did record there, "Calm down and	18	A. Yes, I think they must have been still on board.
19	breathe" from the DCOs in response but you are now clear	19	I honestly can't remember if I know we were moved
20	that he said those words, "I can't breathe"?	20	forward to have our details taken. We weren't in that
21	A. I'm fairly clear that if I put them in my statement that	21	end cabin. I honestly can't remember if they
22	I probably heard them, yes.	22	certainly I think while we were still there the
23	Q. In fact, Mr West, you volunteered that as an additional	23	guards or the officers were I think they were taken
24	piece of information this morning to your statement.	24	off. I honestly don't know if the body was taken off or
25	You had in your statement that he said, "I need air.	25	not. It certainly wasn't brought forward.
20	Page 25		Page 27
1	I want air" and obviously that's very similar to the	1	Q. No. You mentioned going to a hotel. I think it was
2	words, "I can't breathe". But just concentrating on	2	necessary, is this right, for all the passengers to
3	those words, "I can't breathe", are you confident that	3	retrieve their luggage from the carousel?
4	he said those words?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Well, something of that	5	Q. Did you then, as a group of passengers, wait together to
6	Q. That was what	6	be transported to the hotel?
7	A. That's the impression that I would have got, yes.	7	A. We were in the hotel that's right on Terminal 5 so
8	Q. Thank you. You also explained us to that you heard the	8	I mean basically people made their own way there.
9	words, "If you can shout, you can breathe"?	9	I don't think we weren't bussed there or anything.
10	A. Again, I mean, I may have	10	Q. You weren't?
10	Q. You may be paraphrasing?		
11	A. Yes.	11 12	A. No.
			Q. You said your evidence that you thought that you heard
13 14	MS MURPHY: Thank you. Mr West, I think those are my	13	people say that Mr Mubenga had died. Whilst you were
14 15	questions. Thank you.	14	still on the aeroplane, is that right?
15 16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. Who's	15	A. Possibly, yes. I don't know if, again, it was while we
16 17	next? Ms Hewitt, would you like to go next?	16	were in the back cabin or whether once we'd been moved
17	MS HEWITT: Yes.	17	forward and the police were on board interviewing us.
18	Examined by MS HEWITT	18	Q. As far as you were concerned, was there any conversation
19	MS HEWITT: Mr West, you have been giving your evidence.	19	or chat amongst the passengers about what had happened?
20	You have been referring to Mr Mubenga as Jimmy.	20	A. Not that I I mean, I think everyone was obviously
21	I assume you didn't know him before this event?	21	aware that something had gone on and not gone to plan
22	A. No, not at all, no.	22	because we were now back on the taxi stand and we wer
23	Q. A moment ago you said you were asked or added, I think,	23	basically getting ready to disembark. So I think it was
24	that you were aware that this initial incident had	24	more a conversation about, you know, the fact that
25	started after Mr Mubenga had gone to the bathroom?	25	people are not going to be able to get to work and
	Page 26		Page 28

1	things like that.	1	Q. In the initial stage you say from what you could hear
2	Q. When you got to the hotel, again, can you remember	2	Mr Mubenga was making it plain he didn't want to be
3	whether speaking for yourself or from what you could	3	deported?
4	see there was conversation then about what had	4	A. Yes, yes.
5	happened on the plane?	5	Q. When you returned, you say you couldn't see him. You
6	A. Well, I wasn't travelling with anybody that I knew	6	refer, is this right, in your statement to a huddle of
7	particularly and as I was queueing up to get checked in	7	bodies and your view of him being obscured?
8	I didn't really hear much conversation about it.	8	A. I can't remember specifically if I couldn't see him
9	Q. Some people were travelling in groups, were they? Did	9	because somebody was in the row in front sort of leaning
10	you get that impression?	10	over or whether he was sort of down below the height of
11	A. There would have been people a lot of the flight	11	the seats. I just don't remember.
12	would have been oil industry workers going down there.	12	Q. But for one reason or another?
13	So there would have been people who worked for the same	13	A. Yeah.
14	company and such.	14	Q. You said when answering the learned coroner's questions
15	Q. You did say a moment ago that you did at some point read	15	that you heard it being said I think this is as you
16	coverage about what had happened?	16	put it "If you behave yourself, we'll take the
17	A. Yes, in the days after	17	handcuffs off"?
18	Q. Do you remember when you first	18	A. Yeah, that's in my evidence there.
19	A. Well, I think it was the Guardian about two or	19	Q. Do you remember words or words to that effect?
20	three days later or the next day.	20	A. I mean, now that I've read it, sort of, yes. I mean,
20	Q. If I can go back to your recollection of what happened	20	yes, I think.
22	in just a few respects, please. You were sitting close	21	•
22	to what was happening?	22	Q. You also said, and were asked particularly about I think
23	A. Yes.	23	that you this is from your statement as well. You
24 25	Q. In earshot, would that be a fair way	24	heard Mr Mubenga saying, "Help" and you said in your statement that was directed towards the passengers and
25	Page 29	23	Page 31
			1 460 51
1	A. I could hear the conversation as I sat down, yes.	1	crew?
2	Q. To be clear about this, you were asked to move forward.	2	A. Well, I mean, it was a general cry for help. I kind of
3	You then returned. Did you return to exactly the same	3	assumed it was directed at anybody who was listening, so
4	seat?	4	yeah.
5	A. Yes. I don't think everybody necessarily returned to		
1		5	Q. But although you heard that, you simply sat down and got
6	the same seat, but I did, yes.	5 6	Q. But although you heard that, you simply sat down and got on with reading your book or carrying on with the
	the same seat, but I did, yes. Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily		
6	<ul><li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people</li></ul>	6	on with reading your book or carrying on with the
6 7	<ul><li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li></ul>	6 7	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam.
6 7 8	<ul><li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people</li></ul>	6 7 8	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah.
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li></ul>	6 7 8 9	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? <b>A. Yeah.</b> MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam.
6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li><li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li><li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Before we had been moved forward and before we</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be difficult, can't it, to untangle what you actually saw
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Before we had been moved forward and before we so when I first sat down everything was calm and then at</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West?</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be difficult, can't it, to untangle what you actually saw and heard at the time with things that you have read about and heard and discussed with other people since; do you see?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Before we had been moved forward and before we</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be difficult, can't it, to untangle what you actually saw and heard at the time with things that you have read about and heard and discussed with other people since;
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Before we had been moved forward and before we so when I first sat down everything was calm and then at some point it's turned into a fight. We got moved forward. When we sat down again they were re-seated.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West?</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be difficult, can't it, to untangle what you actually saw and heard at the time with things that you have read about and heard and discussed with other people since; do you see?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Before we had been moved forward and before we so when I first sat down everything was calm and then at some point it's turned into a fight. We got moved</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey? A. Yeah. MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West? MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be difficult, can't it, to untangle what you actually saw and heard at the time with things that you have read about and heard and discussed with other people since; do you see? A. (The witness nodded).
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Before we had been moved forward and before we so when I first sat down everything was calm and then at some point it's turned into a fight. We got moved forward. When we sat down again they were re-seated.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West?</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be difficult, can't it, to untangle what you actually saw and heard at the time with things that you have read about and heard and discussed with other people since; do you see?</li> <li>A. (The witness nodded).</li> <li>Q. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's clear from your very candid evidence that you</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the same seat, but I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you say you don't think everyone necessarily returned to the same seat, could you see that people appeared to be sitting in different places?</li> <li>A. Again, just having gone over my statement, I remember there was a mother and daughter who were behind me on the wing on the outside seating. And I think what had attracted me to the fact that there was something going on was the fact that these people had moved or were obviously wanting to move forward and move out the way because, you know, the fight was kind of edging into the aisle.</li> <li>Q. So that was the initial stage, was it?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Before we had been moved forward and before we so when I first sat down everything was calm and then at some point it's turned into a fight. We got moved forward. When we sat down again they were re-seated.</li> <li>Q. So the mother and child you had seen didn't go back to</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>on with reading your book or carrying on with the journey?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: Thank you very much, madam.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Does anybody else have any questions of Mr West?</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: Just one matter, if I may. Examined by MR MATTHEWSON</li> <li>MR MATTHEWSON: It has obviously been quite a long time since these events happened. You were there and you obviously saw and heard certain things, but it can be difficult, can't it, to untangle what you actually saw and heard at the time with things that you have read about and heard and discussed with other people since; do you see?</li> <li>A. (The witness nodded).</li> <li>Q. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

Г

		1	A V
1	A. I certainly don't remember specific there are certain		A. Yes.
2	words that now I've read this that I'm fairly confident	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much, Mr West.
3	were said. At other times I may have been paraphrasing	3	Thank you for coming and thank you for your evidence
4	what I think I heard or whatever, yes.	4	which is very helpful to us. You're now free to leave.
5	Q. Can I make it clear it's absolutely not a criticism.	5	You're welcome to stay of course but you're formally
6	Anybody in your position would face the same thing	6 7	released. Thank you very much.
7	because it was a major event that you would have		(The witness withdrew)
8	remembered; yes?	8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Now we'll have another
9	A. Yeah.		statement read. We have two more passengers in person
10	Q. So of course whenever it has been covered in the media	10	coming today. What I'm going to try and do is interlock
11	you would have pricked your ears up because you were	11 12	some witness statements to be read with the passengers
12	there and you would have listened carefully to what was	12	so we break it up a bit. Can you just remind me who is
13	said; yes?	13	next on our list, please.
14	A. Yes.	14	MR LEESE: Next on the list is Mr Buckley.
15	Q. Can I ask you specifically about a comment that you said		MR THOMAS BUCKLEY (statement read)
16	that you had heard. It was the comment that, "If you	16 17	MR LEESE: This is the statement of Thomas Buckley, dated 13 October 2010:
17	can talk, you can breathe". Are you able to say	17	
18	definitely that this is something that you personally	19	"On 12 October 2010 and at approximately 19.25 I was one of a group of 20 to 30 passengers awaiting to board
19 20	heard at the time or whether it was something that you have picked up subsequently or can you just not tell?	20	flight BA077 to Luanda, Angola, and had been asked to
		20	wait at the aircraft door by a member of BA cabin crew.
21	A. I cannot certainly say that that's what I heard. I did	22	I would describe her as white, female, aged
22	recall somebody saying, you know, "Calm down and breathe".	23	approximately 40 years with short blonde hair.
23 24		24	"After around ten minutes or so we were allowed to
	Q. So you definitely remember somebody saying, "Calm down	25	board the aircraft and I made my way to seat 38H. As
25	and breathe"? Page 33		Page 35
	1 4ge 55	-	1 450 55
1	A. Yeah.	1	I got to within ten feet of my seat I heard a loud
2	Q. But you appear to be less sure about whether or not	2	disturbance taking place in the very last row of the
3	somebody actually said, "If you can talk, you can	3	seats, in the centre of the aircraft, and against the
4	breathe"?	4	rear bulkhead. I looked and saw three uniformed white
5	A. Yes, I'm less certain about that.	5	men, apparently restraining an unseen fourth person.
6	Q. Do I take it from that that you wouldn't be able to tell	6	The three were wearing black suits, light-coloured
7	us with any certainty who might have said that?	7	shirts and black dress shoes. The nearest one was
8	A. The calm down and breathe or	8	facing away from me and leaning over the row of seats
9	Q. Yes.	9	immediately in front of the last row and appeared to be
10	A. It was one of the escorts.	10	pressing down on something or someone in the back row.
11	Q. So you remember the escorts saying, you definitely	11	The second male was standing in the very last row of
12	remember the escorts saying, "Cam down and breathe".	12	seats and at right angles to the first and was facing
13	What you're less sure about is whether it was said, "If	13	the third male. I could see that the second male was
14	you can talk, you can breathe"?	14	dressed in the same uniform as the other two and again
15	A. I would be less certain about actual wording but	15	he appeared to be struggling with an unseen individual
16	confident that something of that	16	who was apparently being held by all three men in the
17	Q. Something was said about breathing?	17	seats at the rear and below the level of the seats and
18	A. Yes.	18	out of my line of sight. The third male was furthest
19 20	MR MATTHEWSON: Thank you very much. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Anybody else have any	19	away from me and stood facing the second and at a right
	DEI CTT CORONER IND MONTOTIAN. Allybouy else llave ally	20	angle to the first and again wearing the same uniform. I would describe the first male as the tallest and the
1 21	questions?		
21 22	questions? MR ANTROBUS: Not from me Thank you	21	
22	MR ANTROBUS: Not from me. Thank you.	22	youngest of the three, aged about 35 years and looked in
22 23	MR ANTROBUS: Not from me. Thank you. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just to be clear, when you made	22 23	youngest of the three, aged about 35 years and looked in good shape. He had short black hair but not crew cut.
22 23 24	MR ANTROBUS: Not from me. Thank you. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just to be clear, when you made this statement on the 13th, that was a statement you	22 23 24	youngest of the three, aged about 35 years and looked in good shape. He had short black hair but not crew cut. The second male was about 45 years and much thicker set
22 23	MR ANTROBUS: Not from me. Thank you. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just to be clear, when you made	22 23	youngest of the three, aged about 35 years and looked in good shape. He had short black hair but not crew cut.

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	was trimmed off his ears but longer at the back and	1	first restraining male moved away to the other side and
2	reached his collar. He was about 5 feet 10 inches tall.	2	spoke with a stewardess and I heard him say a phrase
3	The third male was aged about 45 years and about 5 feet	3	which included the word 'problem'. I heard a PA
4	10 inches tall and the slightest of the three. He had	4	announcement by the captain regarding a long wait before
5	black hair, with specks of grey running through it, and	5	departure. I returned from the toilet within a few
6	it looked as though it was a crew cut that was growing	6	minutes and both restraining males were still sitting in
7	out. As I took my seat I heard a male's voice shouting,	7	the same positions and the restrained guy was still in
8	'Let me up, you're killing me. You're killing me.	8	the same position. After a short while we returned to
9	You're killing me. I cannot breathe. I cannot	9	the stand and the doors were opened and the paramedics
10	breathe'. He then began to scream loudly and	10	came on. Firstly, a single male paramedic but a few
11	I recognised that he had an African accent. I noted at	11	minutes later several others arrived. The first medic
12	this point that both the first and second males were	12	asked, 'What happened to this guy?' One of the
13	sweating profusely and could clearly see sweat running	13	restraining guys responded but I could not tell which
14	down their faces. As I watched I saw the top of	14	one but I clearly heard the word 'restraining'. The
15	a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre	15	restrained male was then moved onto the aisle at the far
16	of the first three I could see that this individual was	16	end of the row of the seats and out of my view as more
17	seated facing the first male and the front of the	17	medics arrived and worked on him. Police officers were
18	aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that	18	on the scene shortly and moved us out of the
19	his head was being held below the level of the seat in	19	compartment."
20	front. I could see"	20	This is the second statement of
21	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pause there, sorry. Ms Murphy?	20	Thomas William Buckley, dated 9 November 2011:
22	MS MURPHY: Sorry, there was a word between "held" and	21	"This is a further statement to the one I made on
23	"below" that was skipped.	22	12 October 2010 with regards to the deportee that died
23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Do you just want to read the	23	on flight BA077 to Luanda on the same date.
25	sentence again beginning, "As I watched I saw the	24	"I have read my previous statement and have made
25	Page 37	23	Page 39
	Tage 57		1 420 57
1	top"	1	myself familiar with its contents. There are a few
1 2	top" MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head	1 2	myself familiar with its contents. There are a few areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give
	-	1	-
2	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head	2	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give
2 3	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first	2 3	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on.
2 3 4	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated	2 3 4	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is
2 3 4 5	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was	2 3 4 5	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide
2 3 4 5 6	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front.	2 3 4 5 6	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull out on to the taxi way. Just before the aircraft moved I walked to the rear toilet which took me directly past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear loud shouting from the back-end of the aircraft. I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull out on to the taxi way. Just before the aircraft moved I walked to the rear toilet which took me directly past the group. As I passed I saw that the restrained male	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear loud shouting from the back-end of the aircraft. I have shown on the map of the aircraft where we entered the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull out on to the taxi way. Just before the aircraft moved I walked to the rear toilet which took me directly past	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear loud shouting from the back-end of the aircraft. I have shown on the map of the aircraft where we entered the aircraft. I still believe we were waiting for about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull out on to the taxi way. Just before the aircraft moved I walked to the rear toilet which took me directly past the group. As I passed I saw that the restrained male was now sitting upright with his head inclined to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear loud shouting from the back-end of the aircraft. I have shown on the map of the aircraft where we entered the aircraft. I still believe we were waiting for about ten minutes until the air hostess let us back on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull out on to the taxi way. Just before the aircraft moved I walked to the rear toilet which took me directly past the group. As I passed I saw that the restrained male was now sitting upright with his head inclined to the right and I could see that his eyes were wide open and	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear loud shouting from the back-end of the aircraft. I have shown on the map of the aircraft where we entered the aircraft. I still believe we were waiting for about ten minutes until the air hostess let us back on. I only heard a couple of shouts at the door when we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull out on to the taxi way. Just before the aircraft moved I walked to the rear toilet which took me directly past the group. As I passed I saw that the restrained male was now sitting upright with his head inclined to the right and I could see that his eyes were wide open and staring and his mouth was slightly open. I could see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear loud shouting from the back-end of the aircraft. I have shown on the map of the aircraft where we entered the aircraft. I still believe we were waiting for about ten minutes until the air hostess let us back on. I only heard a couple of shouts at the door when we were first stopped but didn't hear anything after that. As I entered the aircraft I walked to the right aisle and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR LEESE: "As I watched I saw the top of a male's head bobbed into view briefly and in the centre of the first three and I could see that this individual was seated facing the first male and the front of the aircraft but being restrained by all three males so that his head was being held down below the level of the seat in front. I could see from the glimpse that the restrained man was black and with a short cropped haircut with grey flecks. At this point I could see that the second man was applying pressure to the restrained male using both his hands out in front of him and also he had his right knee up and appeared to be using this to reinforce his hand pressure. This went on for about five minutes during which the restrained male only gave loud moans which steadily grew quieter and less frequent before stopping completely. At this point the aircraft began to pull out on to the taxi way. Just before the aircraft moved I walked to the rear toilet which took me directly past the group. As I passed I saw that the restrained male was now sitting upright with his head inclined to the right and I could see that his eyes were wide open and staring and his mouth was slightly open. I could see that two of the restraining males either side of him	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	areas of my statement which I need to expand on and give further details on. "This incident happened over a year ago but it is still very clear in my mind. The details I will provide will be my recall of the incident and not what I may have heard from someone else. I may have trouble remembering when, at what time, each event took place but the detail and actions of the people involved I can still remember vividly. "On my previous statement I said that we had to wait at the aircraft door for about ten minutes. In detail as I walked down the floating jetty towards the aircraft door we were stopped by the air hostess at the door saying, 'Please stand for a couple of minutes'. There are a couple of people in front of me. I was right outside the entry door at this time and I could hear loud shouting from the back-end of the aircraft. I have shown on the map of the aircraft where we entered the aircraft. I still believe we were waiting for about ten minutes until the air hostess let us back on. I only heard a couple of shouts at the door when we were first stopped but didn't hear anything after that. As

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

Г

1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pause there, 38H, did we have	1	He was still shouting words he spoke earlier. At this
2	that before?	2	stage male 1 came from the left aisle and went into
3	MR LEESE: Yes, he did.	3	row 39 and lent over the rear of seat 39E into 40E. He
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You know where that is by now,	4	appeared to be pushing the deportee down but I couldn't
5	members of the jury. Thank you.	5	see if he was pushing his head or shoulders as
6	MR LEESE: "As I was walking I was obviously interested to	6	I couldn't see behind the seat.
7	know where the shouting had been coming from. It was	7	"These three males were really struggling to hold
8	made obvious by other passengers looking towards the	8	the deportee in his seat. I then clearly saw male 2
9	rear of the aircraft. As I entered economy and reached	9	appeared to lift up out of the seat, turn towards the
10	halfway up the back I could clearly see three people in	10	deportee and raise his right knee into the right
11	the very back row, row 40 as per the plan. There	11	shoulder of the deportee and was using his hands to hold
12	appeared to be someone being pushed down behind the	12	down the deportee. I couldn't see male 2's hands on the
13	middle seat by one person either side. There was	13	body of the deportee as my view was restricted by the
14	a third person standing up in the left aisle adjacent to	14	back of seat 39F but I could see his knee coming in and
15	row 40. He was just watching at that stage. I didn't	15	pressing against the deportee's shoulder."
16	see these people until I was halfway down the aircraft	16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could you read that, " but
17	because there were other passengers standing up putting	17	I could see" again.
18	their bags into upper lockers. As I reached my seat,	18	MR LEESE: " but I could see his knee coming up and
19	which was just two rows in front and to the side of the	19	pressing against the deportee's shoulder. The knee
20	male, the person being restrained he started to shout	20	appeared to be pressing horizontally, rather than
21	again. I cannot add any more detail from my first	21	vertically, downwards.
22	statement with regards to what he shouted. When	22	"Once male 1, 2 and 3 started to hold down the
23	I reached my seat I stood up, took my book, glasses and	23	deportee the shouts became quieter and less frequent.
24	iPod out of my bag and then placed the bag in the	24	After about ten minutes of continuous pressure the three
25	overhead locker. As I was doing so I was looking over	25	males appeared to relax their pressure a little and
	Page 41		Page 43
1	my right shoulder at the three people in the rear seats.	1	after a further five minutes male 1 moved from 39 to
2	At this time I thought that this person being restrained	2	stand in his original position in the left aisle
3	was drunk and was being restrained by the CID. The two	3	adjacent to row 40. I would estimate that the last word
4	males either side were struggling to hold down the male	4	or whimper or groan I heard from the deportee was after
5	in the middle. The middle male I still couldn't see as	5	the ten-minute stage when they released their pressure
6	he was so low down and was being pushed forward.	6	on him. I would say that male 2 had his knee pressed
7	"In my previous statement I described the male to	7	against the deportee for about ten minutes.
8	the left of the man in the middle as male 3, the male to	8	"Once number 1 moved away he stood beside number 3
9	the right of the middle male as male 2 and the male was	9	for about two minutes. Then I think he sat in 39B for
10	eventually into row 39 as male 1. I will refer to the	10	take-off. The aircraft then appeared to move away from
11	male in the middle as the deportee. Male 2 was closest	11	the stand and after a couple of minutes male 3 to spoke
12	to me as I was sitting just off the right aisle.	12	to male 1 in 39B and they then sat up the deportee.
12	"Just before I took my seat I could see the	12	I could see clearly his head was leaning to the right,
13	deportee's hands were behind his back and presumed he	14	his eyes were wide open and his mouth was hanging open
15	was handcuffed.	15	a little bit. I turned to the guy next to the window in
16	"In my previous statement I said that male 3 was	16	38K and said, 'I think that guy's dead'. After about
17	stood up, but I remember now that male 2 and 3 were sat	17	two to three minutes male 2 got up out of his seat and
18	down either side of the deportee and male 1 was stood in	18	walked through the seats in row 39 and spoke to male 1
19	the left aisle next to male 3.	19	and 3 leaving the deportee lent back in his seat. They
20	"I sat down but was still looking over my left	20	spoke for a minute or two and number 1 spoke to the air
20	shoulder at what was going on. I was aware of a female	21	hostess. The aircraft at this stage had stopped. After
22	and a child who had been sitting directly behind me had	22	a minute the main man from BA came through the aircraft
23	been moved forward by an air hostess. Within a minute	23	at spoke with male 1 and the air hostess and left and
24	of sitting down the deportee appeared to sit up. This	24	walked down the aircraft. Virtually straightaway there
25	was the first time I realised it was an African male.	25	was a tannoy to say that we were going back to the
1			
	Page 42		Page 44

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1	stand.	1	
2	"No one at any time offered the deportee any first	2	
3	aid. He was sat upright for about 15 minutes before the	3	
4	first aider came onto the aircraft. I would say that	4	
5	the first ambulance crew that came in removed the	5	
6	deportee from his seat and onto the floor. I remember	6	
7	when the ambulance crew came onto the aircraft they	7	
8	said, 'What happened to the guy?' and someone replied	8	
9	the word 'restraining'.	9	
10	"I was about six to eight feet away from the	10	
11	deportee. I had a clear view of male 1 and 2 and could	11	
12	see the head and shoulders of male 3 whilst sat in my	12	
13	seat. I was constantly watching the incident and didn't	13	
14	look elsewhere at any time.	14	
15	"I was wearing blue jeans, trainers and	15	
16	a short-sleeved shirt. The male in 38K was	16	
17	Antonio Rodrigues. I didn't make any calls at the time,	17	
18	nor did I see anyone else using their phone. I wasn't	18	
19	close enough to see if the deportee was wearing a seat	19	
20	belt or had his seat table down.	20	
21	"As I was watching the incident throughout I was	21	
22	totally unaware of the safety demonstration or when the	22	
23	doors closed or the movements of the air crew.	23	
24	"When the deportee sat back in his seat I think, but	24	
25	not 100 per cent sure, that his arms were still behind	25	
	Page 45		
1	him and I can't remember seeing his arms in front of him	1	(Break taken)
1			
	-		
2	at any time.	2	(11.30 am)
2 3	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for	2 3	(11.30 am) (In the presence of the jury)
2 3 4	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid.	2 3 4	(11.30 am) (In the presence of the jury) DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as
2 3 4 5	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>(11.30 am)</li><li>(In the presence of the jury)</li><li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>(11.30 am)</li><li>(In the presence of the jury)</li><li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good."	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>(11.30 am)         <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there.         <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>(11.30 am)</li> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there.</li> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>(11.30 am)</li> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there.</li> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>(11.30 am)</li> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as</li> <li>I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there.</li> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated</li> <li>13 October 2010:</li> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as <ul> <li>I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we</li> <li>get from there.</li> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated <ul> <li>13 October 2010:</li> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on</li> <li>12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was</li> <li>a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat</li> <li>which was in the rear section where I was sat next to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as <ul> <li>I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we</li> <li>get from there.</li> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated <ul> <li>13 October 2010:</li> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on</li> <li>12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was</li> <li>a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat</li> <li>which was in the rear section where I was sat next to</li> <li>the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as <ul> <li>I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we</li> <li>get from there.</li> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated <ul> <li>13 October 2010:</li> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on</li> <li>12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was</li> <li>a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat</li> <li>which was in the rear section where I was sat next to</li> <li>the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag</li> <li>into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat which was in the rear section where I was sat next to the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses running towards the front of the plane. I then heard</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat which was in the rear section where I was sat next to the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses running towards the front of the plane. I then heard shouting from the rear of the aircraft. I could hear</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat</li> <li>which was in the rear section where I was sat next to the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses</li> <li>running towards the front of the plane. I then heard shouting from the rear of the aircraft. I could hear a man repeatedly shouting, 'Help me'. When I looked</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat which was in the rear section where I was sat next to the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses running towards the front of the plane. I then heard shouting from the rear of the aircraft. I could hear a man repeatedly shouting, 'Help me'. When I looked around I saw a black man on the back row and this was</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat which was in the rear section where I was sat next to the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses running towards the front of the plane. I then heard shouting from the rear of the aircraft. I could hear a man repeatedly shouting, 'Help me'. When I looked around I saw a black man on the back row and this was the person shouting 'help me'. He was in</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat which was in the rear section where I was sat next to the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses</li> <li>running towards the front of the plane. I then heard shouting from the rear of the aircraft. I could hear a man repeatedly shouting, 'Help me'. When I looked around I saw a black man on the back row and this was the person shouting 'help me'. He was in a squat/standing position and he looked like he was</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was</li> <li>a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat</li> <li>which was in the rear section where I was sat next to</li> <li>the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag</li> <li>into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses</li> <li>running towards the front of the plane. I then heard</li> <li>shouting from the rear of the aircraft. I could hear</li> <li>a man repeatedly shouting, 'Help me'. When I looked</li> <li>around I saw a black man on the back row and this was</li> <li>the person shouting 'help me'. He was in</li> <li>a squat/standing position and he looked like he was</li> <li>trying to get up. His arms were behind his back at this</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at any time. "At no time did I see anyone check the deportee for his pulse or offer him first aid. "My eyesight is very good. I only wear glasses for reading and at the computer. The lighting in the cabin was good." Signed T Buckley. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. We'll take a break now, members of the jury. We'll come back and we'll have a couple of other statements read and then we'll have one of the next passenger witnesses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>(11.30 am) <ul> <li>(In the presence of the jury)</li> </ul> </li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to carry on, as I say, with a couple of statement before we see where we get from there. <ul> <li>MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement read)</li> </ul> </li> <li>MR LEESE: This is the statement of Michael Gerstmann, dated 13 October 2010: <ul> <li>"This statement refers to a flight BA0077 from</li> <li>Heathrow, London, to Luanda. I was on this flight on 12 October 2010 and I was assigned to seat 26B.</li> <li>"When I boarded the aircraft all was well and it was a routine boarding. I made my way down towards my seat which was in the rear section where I was sat next to the bulkhead. As I got to my seat I was putting my bag into the overhead locker. I then saw some stewardesses</li> <li>running towards the front of the plane. I then heard shouting from the rear of the aircraft. I could hear a man repeatedly shouting, 'Help me'. When I looked around I saw a black man on the back row and this was the person shouting 'help me'. He was in a squat/standing position and he looked like he was</li> </ul></li></ul>

Г

Mubenga Inquest

1	black man. Two were wearing black suits and one had	1	within the body of my statement is a fellow colleague
2	a black leather jacket. There were two men to the black	2	who was on the same flight but didn't bump into him
3	man's left and one to his right. During the struggle	3	until the following day, 13 October, at a ticket desk.
4	the men were moving around constantly so it's difficult	4	I didn't realise he had been on the flight until I saw
5	to differentiate between them. I could see the man to	5	him on 13 October.
6	the black man's right was trying to get hold of his arm.	6	"The seat I had was 28C. My seat was an aisle
7	The two men to the left were trying to get hold of him	7	seat"
8	also. One was trying to get hold of the black man's	8	A MEMBER OF THE JURY: Is that different to the first one?
9	left arm from behind his back. The other white man on	9	It was B to start with and now it's C.
10	the left was getting his arm around the man's neck. At	10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: His first one was 26B and his
11	this time it looked like the black man was going to tip	11	second one was 28C which is two rows back.
12	into the row in front. So by putting an arm around his	12	A MEMBER OF THE JURY: Somebody else is already sitting
13	neck it looked like he was trying to steer him away as	13	there.
14	opposed to getting him into a headlock. A stewardess	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Well, draw such inferences as
15	came and asked the other passengers to move to the next	15	you think appropriate. You might think he's got it
16	section. I remained where I was as I had plenty of room	16	wrong the second time, unless he's sitting on somebody's
17	and felt safe. As the white men got the black man's	17	lap. He's not here to ask him, but we can use our
18	arms behind him they appeared to put some sort of	18	common sense about that I think. Thank you.
18 19	restraints on his hands so that he was bound with his	19	MR LEESE: "My seat was an aisle seat in the last economy
19 20	hands behind his back. The black man was still	20	section of the plane.
20 21		20	"On 12 October 2010 I was booked on to a BA flight
	shouting, 'Help me, help me'. It looked like they then	21	
22	turned the man around and lay him face down on the floor at their feet between the seats. Once the black man	22	to Luanda departing in the evening"
23			A MEMBER OF THE JURY: When he said he was sitting in 28C,
24	went below the level of the seats I lost sight of him.	24	was that the next day he was flying out? Is it
25	The black man then became quieter but was still saying,	25	referring to that seat there?
	Page 49		Page 51
1	'Help me, help me'. A short time later a heard him say,	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: It could be, it could be right.
2	"I can't breathe'. I looked around. I saw one of the	2	You may well be right. As we have said, it's unclear.
3	white men were looking down. Given the circumstances,	3	We have to go on what the written evidence is but that
4	I presumed the three white men were police officers and	4	may be a sensible conclusion for you to reach. Thank
5	as such knew what they were doing so I did not	5	you.
6	interfere. I think up to this point the incident had	6	MR LEESE: "On 12 October 2010 I was booked on to BA flight
7	lasted about ten minutes. The other passengers then	7	to Luanda departing in the evening. I arrived into
8	returned to their seats and the aircraft engine started.	8	Heathrow mid-morning from Mexico City. I was travelling
9	There was now a lot more noise in the cabin and I did	9	alone and for the purpose of my work. I spent most of
10	not hear or see anything else of the black man. We were	10	the day in the airport using the internet.
11	taxiing for about four to five minutes when the captain	11	Approximately 20 minutes prior to boarding I waited at
12	came on the tannoy and said there was a medical	12	the gate. As far as I am aware boarding commenced on
13	emergency and that we had to return to the terminal. At	13	time.
14	this point I had my seat belt on and was unable to see	14	"I boarded by coming through business class and
15	what was going on in the rear row. Some time later	15	premium economy. As I got to the bathroom section close
16	a number of medics and police officers arrived and it	16	to my seat that's when I noticed there was some type of
17	became apparent there was a serious problem."	17	commotion on board. People, I presume passengers, were
18	This is the second statement of	18	making their way back to the forward section of the
19		19	plane. There were only a couple of people doing this at
- <sup>-</sup>	Michael Lee Gerstmann. dated 26 March 2011:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	Michael Lee Gerstmann, dated 26 March 2011: "This statement is in relation to a BA flight	20	this point. There was a stewardess standing just in the
20 21	"This statement is in relation to a BA flight	20 21	this point. There was a stewardess standing just in the aisle in front of the toilets. I have marked this spot
21	"This statement is in relation to a BA flight I boarded on 12 October 2010 whereby an incident took	21	aisle in front of the toilets. I have marked this spot
21 22	"This statement is in relation to a BA flight I boarded on 12 October 2010 whereby an incident took place resulting in the death of a male whom I did not	21 22	aisle in front of the toilets. I have marked this spot S on exhibit MLG/1. I didn't know what was going on.
21 22 23	"This statement is in relation to a BA flight I boarded on 12 October 2010 whereby an incident took place resulting in the death of a male whom I did not know at that time.	21 22 23	aisle in front of the toilets. I have marked this spot S on exhibit MLG/1. I didn't know what was going on. The stewardess was telling people to move back to the
21 22 23 24	"This statement is in relation to a BA flight I boarded on 12 October 2010 whereby an incident took place resulting in the death of a male whom I did not know at that time. "My name is Michael Gerstmann and I work as a safety	21 22 23 24	aisle in front of the toilets. I have marked this spot S on exhibit MLG/1. I didn't know what was going on. The stewardess was telling people to move back to the forward front of the plane. I looked behind me and saw
21 22 23	"This statement is in relation to a BA flight I boarded on 12 October 2010 whereby an incident took place resulting in the death of a male whom I did not know at that time.	21 22 23	aisle in front of the toilets. I have marked this spot S on exhibit MLG/1. I didn't know what was going on. The stewardess was telling people to move back to the

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

Г

Mubenga Inquest

1	space by my seat by the exit door which was closed, the	1	killing me. I can't breathe' about six times. He kept
2	emergency exit door. My first attention was to the	2	repeating the same statement. As Jimmy's head was going
3	stewardess giving out instructions just in front of me,	3	down below the seat you could tell he was having trouble
4	stewardess A. The second thing I noticed was another	4	breathing as his voice was getting muffled. It sounded
5	stewardess, B, on the starboard side of the plane in	5	like someone sounds when they are in a choke hold. The
6	hysterics, almost crying, running from the back of the	6	stewardess turned round to me and said, 'It's okay, he's
7	plane towards the front. You could tell she was trying	7	being deported and they normally calm down after the
8	to get away. That's what brought my attention to the	8	plane takes off. She was answering me as I'd asked her
9	back of the plane. When I looked back the section was	9	what was going on. At that point I put my bag into the
10	clear of all passengers. There may have been one	10	overhead locker and sat in my seat, 28C. At this
11	passenger left down in that section but I can't be sure	11	point"
12	as I was focusing on X four males scuffling. The males	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: There you are. 28C we have
13	were between the last two seat sections which I've	13	again.
14	marked as 1, 2, 3 and 4, 2 being the male that died whom	14	MR LEESE: "At this point I looked back over my seat.
15	I now know to be Jimmy Mubenga. The last thing	15	I could see males 1 and 3 leaning towards the middle of
16	I thought was that there were passengers fighting. What	16	the seat section. I could see their backs. One or two
17	changed my mind quite quickly on that was how three of	17	times after that I could hear Jimmy saying the same
18	the males were dressed and haircuts. They looked like	18	things but his voice was very muffled. It almost
19	police officers in dark smart jackets. What also made	19	sounded like he had a pillow over his face. His airway
20	me think they were police was how they were tying to get	20	sounded restricted. After this time I didn't hear him
21	Jimmy's hands behind his back. They weren't punching	21	anymore and everything seemed to resume back to normal
22	him but trying to restrain him. Male 1 to the right of	22	as it were. The plane was loaded with passengers. We
23	Jimmy had his right arm around Jimmy's neck. You could	23	taxied out to the runway. Approximately ten minutes
24	see Jimmy's face and mouth. Male 1's elbow would have	24	passed and I heard a tannoy advising that we were going
25	been in a full Nelson hold. It looked like male 1 was	25	to return to the stand because of an emergency. When we
	Page 53		Page 55
1	tarian to gull Ma Muhango hosh and dawa. Mala 2 had his	1	and have to the anterna rate of the basis and anter
1	trying to pull Mr Mubenga back and down. Male 3 had his	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	got back to the gate we were asked to keep our seats.
2 3	arms behind Jimmy's back. I thought he was trying to handcuff Jimmy. It's almost as if they were trying to	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	At that point I saw a few paramedics rush on board as well as a couple of police officers. We sat for
4	bring Jimmy to the left as there's no way you could get	4	a further five to ten minutes. I saw a female paramedic
5	someone down between the seats. It looked like male 3	5	come back down to the front of the plane and then return
6	was attempting to pull Jimmy back. Male 4 was pushing	6	to the back. She looked pretty pissed. She looked
7	Jimmy down and back. At one point male 4 pushed on	7	angry. I'm trained as a first responder but my ticket
8	Jimmy's shoulders with both hands. He also pushed down	8	
9	on Jimmy's head. It was obvious they were trying to	9	has expired. From this point to when the paramedics arrived approximately 15 minutes must have passed,
10	stop Jimmy from standing up. Once the males, 1, 3 and	10	meaning Jimmy had no medical assistance other than from
11	4, had got Jimmy's head and body below the seat back	11	the security guards with him but I cannot say whether
11	level, male 4 was on the front leaning over with both	11	they did or didn't administer any form of CPR. Once
12	arms. From what I could see all three males were on top	12	everyone had got on the plane there was a lot of
13	of Jimmy by way of using their body weight. All three	13	commotion and I couldn't see what was going on. When it
14	males were using both hands pressing down on Jimmy.	14	was announced that we were going back to the gate
16	Since this incident and on reflection it has made me	16	because of a medical emergency I didn't look behind me
17	think of a game we played as kids called dog pile where	17	as I didn't know it necessarily had anything to do with
18	basically whoever got the ball would be jumped on and	18	Jimmy's incident earlier. At no point did I hear anyone
19	everyone would pile on top of you. I remember the fear	19	request if there was a doctor on board.
20	of not being able to breathe. While this was going on,	20	"Initially I read the Guardian articles back in
21	about three to five minutes, Jimmy was shouting. Jimmy	21	October but they started getting really political so
22	was begging for help and shouting, 'They're killing me'.	22	I stopped reading them. There was an article on the
23	At one point while male 1 had his arm locked around	23	internet after I had made my initial police statement on
24	Jimmy's throat I heard Jimmy shout, 'I can't breathe'.	24	13 October. The article from the Guardian requesting
25	Jimmy kept saying, 'Please someone help me. They're	25	for witnesses, it wasn't actually an article but a link
	Page 54		Page 56
	~	1	6

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

2         e-mail contact initially. I had a discussion over the 3 phone with him whereby I relayed my account. What 4 I didn't realise was that he had recorded our 5 conversation. I only realised this because there was 6 an article the following day offering a link to hear the 8 I initially rang the Guardian was because I felt that 9 I needed to help by way of corming forward. I felt 9 done anything to hep.         5 MR LEESE: The incident with the male occurred direct to 6 right. The male being restrained was sut in my east 1 done anything to hep.           10         1 neided to help by way of corming forward. I felt 9 done anything to hep.         7 AI I sat down in my seat I noticed three males sat 1 together in a row talking in the corner seast of the 1 aircraft. The male were almost parallel with my seat 1 then drawn to a black male who was shorting. No no, 14 you can't make me'. The three males in suits then stood 15 T can describe firmery Mubenga as a black male, 30 to 16 d0 years old looking. I only yever saw shoulders up of 17 him.         1 was aware that the male was shat male in the 18 T can describe firmer obsecurity guards as white 19 males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged 19 in my view was for about five minutes total.         18 U was now more bide boat a the im and face forward.           24 T can describe the three security guards as white 19 males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged 19 in my view was for about five minutes total.         11 was aware that the males had taken hold of him and when I looked round net they ware now simf down with 10 the male. The black male was so in the middle with 11 the male. The black male was so in the middle with 12 tar describe the lighting was on and could see 13 minutes was describe yaward, yas a white fermale with 24 stood up and could see casily aboven they. I was 25 statement the ligh			· ·	
3         phone with him whereby I relayed my account. What         3         galley and the toilet in from of the galley and the           4         1 didn't realise was that he had recorded our         5           5         conversation. I only realised this because there was         6           6         an article the following day offering a link to hear the         7           7         interview but not quoting my full name. The reason         7           8         I imitially rang the Guardian was because I felt that         9           9         I head a lear line of sight along the row where the male         8           8         I row declet in a row alising in the centre sents of the         11           10         done anything to help.         16         10           11         done anything to help.         16         10         16           12         Wth year 32C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away         13         then drawn to a black male wow as shouting. No, no,           13         from where Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to         19         in from to the black male black male bodo him and           14         togen and the centre sents as white         10         11         as a on my mobile phone at the inde inde with           15         tran describe atwaring kin ketsts.         They ranged	1	to the advert. I rang Paul from the Guardian after	1	description she has given you which was economy section,
3         phone with him whereby I relayed my account. What         3         galley and the toilet in from of the galley and the           4         1 didn't realise was that he had recorded our         5           6         an article the following day offering a link to hear the reason         6           7         interview but not quoting my full name. The reason         6           8         I initially rang the Guardian was because I felt that         7           9         I needed to help by way of comparing forward. I felt         9           10         done anything to help.         7           11         done anything to help.         7           12         "My seat 32C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away         13           13         from where Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to         14         to out service Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to           14         positioned.         10         14         to a secryine molon. repeating his cattler steme.           15         T can describe Timmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to         15         black male was asta.           16         40 years old looking. I only ever saw shoulders up on the saw black male was shouting. No, no, yo you can't make mole shouting the mails. The this shout male field is arrank on the did his arrank out and face forward.           17         howeln looking. I only ever saw shoulde	2	-	2	last row of seating, next to the aisle and near the
4       I dish' realise was that he had recorded our       4       tollet. Thank you.         5       conversation. I only realised this because there was       6       MR LEESE: "The incident with the male occurred direct to r         6       an article the following day offering a link to hear the       7       initially rang the Guardin was because there was         7       interview but not quoting my full name. The reason       7       initially rang the Guardin was because there was         10       guilty that a man bad died on my flight and I hadr't       10       assat.         11       dore anything to help.       11       aircraft. The male were almost parallel with my seat         12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       13       from where Jimmy and the three security guards as a black male, 30 to         15       "I can describe limmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       14       10       the diawn to a black male bad taken hold of him and         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       14       14       14 was on my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         10       differimite betweet cancely dark jackets. They ranged       14       14       14       14         10       male abs. short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       14       14       14       14         11 <td>3</td> <td></td> <th>3</th> <td></td>	3		3	
5         conversation. 1 only realised this because there was an anticle the following day offering a link to hear the right. The male being restrained was sat in my row and 1 Thad acter line of sight along the row where the male was sat.           6         an article the following day offering a link to hear the reasons in my row and 1 Thad acter line of sight along the row where the male was sat.           8         1 inteded to help by way of coming forward. I felt           9         1 needed to help by way of coming forward. I felt           10         done anything to help.           2         My been 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away           13         from where Jimmy Muhenga as a black male, 30 to 10 feet away           14         positioned.           17         and describe Jimmy Muhenga as a black male, 30 to 10 feet away           18         T can describe Jimmy Muhenga as a black male, 30 to 10 feet away           19         min.           10         males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged           10         from 5/or 11 to 6/-fool 1 to 8/-to 1 hod fool for min as suit was in fool main from satification and sec awardess A who was normal build.           24         T can describe the wave as a white female with 24           26         from 5/ool 1 to 6/-fool 1 bud by build. Cannotot the black male was sat in the middle with 1 hand/diffs to the	4		4	
6       an article the following day offering a link to hear the interview but not quoting my full name. The reason       right. The male being restrained was sat in my row and 1 had a clear line of sight along the row where the male was suit.         7       Initially rang the Guardian was because I felt that       was suit.         9       guilty that a man had died on my flight and I hadn't       ''As I sat down in my seat 1 noteced three males sat         10       more anything to help.       ''As I sat down in my seat 1 noteced three males sat         12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       ''as I sat down in my seat 1 noteced three males in suits then stood         13       the name being restrained was sat in my row and       ''as I sat down in my seat 1 noteced three males sat         14       positioned.       ''as I sat down in my seat 1 noteced three males sat         15       ''a can describe ty guarks as whoiders up of       ''a to and secrify supardia just a remory         16       black male bolas male bolas in and is contry guard, saw white       ''a sto my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         17       the adscribe the driver security guarks as white framely ''a was on my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         18       ''' can describe twardess A s the was normal build.       ''''' here were no stilling straggered.         20       from five months ago. The umount of time that they were?       ''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''			5	
7       interview but not quoting my full name. The reason       7       I had a clear line of sight along the row where the male         8       I needed to help by way of coming forward. I felt       7       As I sat down in my seat 1 noticed three males sat         10       guily that a man had died on my flight and I hadn't       10       togeher in a row talking in the centre scats of the         11       done anything to help.       10       togeher in a row talking in the centre scats of the         12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       11       then drawn to a black male whox as shoulders up of         13       "I can describe Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       14       you can't make me'. The three males in suits then stood         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       15       up in front of the black male blocking the aisle. The         10       from 5-fool 11 to 6-fool 1, burly built.       Can describe the three security guard, jast amemory       11         21       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were       12       hub male males as at in the middle with         12       form five months ago. The amount of sight addle with       14       you can't hait ma's they as tood if m and in a suit was in foot         13       acker relate the informations in my view was for about five minutes total.       11       was aware that the males had		•		-
8       I initially rang the Guardian was because I felt that       9       I aceded to help by way of coming forward. I felt         9       guilty that a man had died on my flight and I hadr't       9       "As I sat down in my seat 1 noticed three males sat         11       done anything to help.       10       iarcaft. The males were almost parallel with my seat         12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       13       then drawn to a black male who was shouting. No, no,         13       from where Jinmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       14       you can't make me'. The three males in suits then stood         15       "I can describe there security guards as white       16       16       black male who was shouting. No, no,         16       40 years old looking. I only ever saw shoulders up of       16       in as dopping motion, repeating his lands in         17       males, short hircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       1       was ware that he males had taken hold of him and wen were now sitting down with         20       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were       1       was not the males had taken hold of him was two or         21       "I can describe twardess As a withe fremale with       1       was ware that the males had taken hold of him was two or         22       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were       in may view was for about five minutes tot				
9       I needed to help by way of coming forward. I felt       9       "As I sat down in my seat I noticed three males sat         10       guilty that a man had field on my flight and I hadn't       10       together in a row talking in the centre scats of the         11       aircarth. The males were almost parallel with my seat       11       site and the scats of the         12       "My seat 2RC was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       12       but the rows were slightly staggered. My attention was         13       from where Jimmy and the three security guards were       14       you can't make me'. The three males in satis then stood         15       "I can describe bit three security guards as white       15       up in front of the black male blocking the aisle. The         16       40 years old looking. I only ever saw shoulders up of       17       a stoppin motion, repeating his earlier sentence.         18       "I can describe the three security guards as white       18       I was own mobile phone at the line and face forward.         19       makes, short hirreuw, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       20       from five montha sao. The amount of time that they were         21       from five montha sao. The amount of time that they were       10       the male. The third man in the suit was two or         22       in my view was for about five minutes total.       12       bhack male boback. Either side of him was				
10       guilty that a man had died on my flight and I hadn't       10       together in a row talking in the centre seats of the         11       done anything to help.       11       aircraft. The males were aligned stamost parallel with my seat         12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       12       but the rows were slightly staggered. My attention was         13       from where Jimmy and the three security guards were       13       then drawn to a black male who was shouting. No, no,         14       you can't make me'. The three males lin suits then stood       16       black male held his arms out and raised his hands in         17       him.       17       a stopping motion. repeating his easile: The         18       "T can describe the three security guards as white       18       1 was on my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       10       1 was on my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         20       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were       10       1 was on my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         21       the male. The black male was stati in the middle with       14       10       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         22       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were       10       the seat. Einthe side of him was two or </td <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td>				
11       done anything to help.       11       aircraft. The males were almost parallel with my seat         12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       11       aircraft. The males were almost parallel with my seat         12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       12       but the rows were slightly staggered. My attention was         14       positioned.       12       but the rows were slightly staggered. My attention was         15       "I can describe Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       16       black male held his arms out and raised his hands in         16       40 years old looking. I only ever saw shoulders up of       16       black male held his arms out and raised his hands in         17       him.       "I can describe the three security guard, saw hite       18       I was on my mobile phone at the im and face forward.         18       "I can describe the wering drig kackets. They ranged       10       When I looked round next they were now sitting down with         26       from 5-foot 11 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot       11       was on my mobile phone at the im and face forward.         21       there ni nsuits are at betwere each security guard, just a memory       12       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       12       bandactiffs to the back. Either side of him was				
12       "My seat 28C was approximately 35 to 40 feet away       12       but the rows were slightly staggered. My attention was         13       from where Jimmy and the three security guards were       14       you cart make who was shouting. 'No, no,         14       positioned.       14       you cart make who was shouting. 'No, no,         15       'T can describe Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       15       up in front of the black male blocking the aisle. The         16       40 years old looking. I only vert saw shouting. 'No, no,       14       you cart make me'. The three males in suits then stood         19       makes, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       16       black male held his arms out and ruised his hands in         10       from 5/cot 11 to f-boilt 1. Cannot       20       when 1 looked round next they were now sitting down with         21       inf my view was for about five minutes total.       21       the male. The black male was sat in the middle with         22       from 5/cot 11 to f-boilt tot boilt.       22       the male. The third man in a suit was in font         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       23       the mein suits. The third man in a suit was in the middle with         24       'T can describe stewardess A wo was normal build.       24       black male's head down by a hand to the back. Either side of him was two or				
13       from where Jimmy and the three security guards were       13       then drawn to a black male who was shouting. 'No, no,         14       positioned.       14       you can't make me'. The three males in suits then stood         15       "I can describe Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       15       up in front of the black male blocking the aist. The         18       "I can describe the three security guards as white       17       a stopping motion, repeating his arriter sentence.         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       18       I was own ymobile phone at the time and face forward.         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       19       I was aware that the males had taken hold of him and         20       from 5-foot 1 1 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot       11       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         21       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in form       21       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in fort         24       "I can describe stewardess A was a white female with       23       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in fort         24       stoad pand could see easily above and beyond the       24       of the seast leaning over the seast back towards the         25       seates."       5       there?.       The third man in suit was in flon				
14       positioned.       14       you can't make me'. The three males in suits then stood         15       T can describe Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       16         16       40 years old looking. I only ever saw shoulders up of       16         17       him.       17         18       T can describe the three security guards as white       16         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       18         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       19         21       differentiate between each security guard, just a memory       11         22       in my view was for about five minutes total.       21         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       22         24       T can describe stewardess A as a white female with       24         25       black male. The bind man in a suit was in fornt       24         26       abiny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.       25         29       nin my view. I was       14         3       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       3         3       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       3         4       stood up and could see easily above and heyond the       5 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td></t<>				
15       "I can describe Jimmy Mubenga as a black male, 30 to       15       up in front of the black male blocking the aisle. The         16       40 years old looking. I only ever saw shoulders up of       16       black male held his arms out and raised his hands in         17       him.       17       a stopping motion, repeating his earlier sentence.         18       "I can describe the three security guards as white       18       I was on my onbile phone at the time and face forward.         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       10       when I looked round next they were now sitting down with         20       from 5/foot 11 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot       11       the male loaked round next they were now sitting down with         21       males, short hairs about five minutes total.       12       the male insist. The black male was sat in the middle with         23       the male insist. The black male was sat the female with       23       the male in suits. The black male was sub kite female with         24       "I candescribe stewardess A as who was normal build.       1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         2       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his       neck. The other won one working hard         3       chearly. There were no bartuctions in my view. I was       3       started to perspire. I was still do hold of an arm <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><th></th><td>_</td></t<>				_
16       40 years old looking. I only ever saw shoulders up of him.       16       black male held his arms out and raised his hands in a stopping motion, repeating his earlier sentence.         18       "I can describe the three security guards as white       17       a stopping motion, repeating his earlier sentence.         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       17       a stopping motion, repeating his earlier sentence.         20       from 5-foot 11 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot       1       us an aware that the males had taken hold of him and         21       fifterentiate between each security guard, just a memory       1       the male. The black male was sat in the middle with         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       22       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         24       "I can describe stewardess A as a white female with       24       of the seats leaning over the seat back towards the         25       black male hold of an arm       28       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         2       During the incident the lighting was on and I could see       1       black male was shouting. Help,         3       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       3       each either side. The black male was shouting. Help,         4       stoad up and could see easily above and beyond the       5       you're watc				-
17       him.         18       T can describe the three security guards as while         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged         10       from 5-foot 11 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot         21       differentiate between each security guard, just a memory         21       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.         24       T can describe stewardess A as a white female with         25       darker colour hair than stewardess B. Stewardess B was         Page 57       Page 57         1       skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.         2       neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm         3       eeach either side. The black male was shouting. Help,         3       you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit         5       started to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my         9       Fit two statement of thema Mandaia, dated         11       MK HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)         12       13 October 2010:       This is a statement oncoreming an incident t				
18       "I can describe the three security guards as white       18       I was on my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       19       I was on my mobile phone at the time and face forward.         20       from 5-foot 11 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot       10       When I looked round next they were now sitting down with         21       differentiate between each security guard, just a memory       20       when I looked round next they were now sitting down with         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       21       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         24       "I can describe stewardess A as a white female with       23       the men in suits. The third man in the suit was holding the         25       darker colour hair than stewardess B. Stewardess B was       Page 57       5       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         2       neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm       3       celarly. There were no obstractions in my view. I was         3       stoato up and could see easily above and beyond the       5       there?.         4       Startement and well see if we can then have a witness.       9       partner was what happening. It was at this point that         4       MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)       10       me to move forward. I was moved				
19       males, short haircut, wearing dark jackets. They ranged       19       I was aware that the males had taken hold of him and         20       from 5-foot 11 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot       20       when 1 looked rough next they were now sitting down with         21       differentiate between each security guard, just a memory       20       when 1 looked rough next they were now sitting down with         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       21       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         24       "I can describe stewardess A as a white female with       23       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         25       darker colour hair than stewardess B. Stewardess B was       Page 57       23         1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his       neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm         3       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       a each either side. The black male was shouting. 'Help,         4       stod up and could see easily above and beyond the       5       seats."         5       signed M Gerstmann.       1       black male's had happening. It was still head had         7       DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness.       9       partner was what happening. It was still hear the noise of the black         8       statement and we'll see if we can then				
20       from 5-foot 11 to 6-foot 1, burly build. I cannot       20       when 1 looked round next they were now sitting down with         21       differentiate between each security guard, just a memory       21       the male. The black male was sain in the middle with         22       in my view was for about five minutes total.       21       the main is uits. The third man in a suit was in front         24       "I can describe stewardess A as a white female with       23       the main is usits. The third man in a suit was in front         25       darker colour hair than stewardess B. Stewardess B was       Page 57       23       the other two men in suits. The third man in the suit was holding the         29       1       skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.       1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         2       neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm       ac eleither side. The black male was shouting, 'Help, you're watching the mill. The We are not you just sit         5       seats."       6       "The three men in suits appeared to be working hard         10       MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)       10       a British Airways female employee approached me and to         12       13 October 2010:       "Astod up and could see emy       what was happening. It was at this point that         13       14       flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was deparing				
21       differentiate between each security guard, just a memory       21       the male. The black male was sat in the middle with         22       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were       22       the male. The black male was sat in the middle with         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       23       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         24       "I can describe stewardess B. Stewardess B was       Page 57       of the seats leaning over the seat back towards the         25       black male. The third man in the suit was holding the seats leaning over the seat back towards the       24         2       number of the seats leaning over the seat back towards the       25         3       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       3       eeach either side. The black male was shouting. Thelp, you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit         4       stood up and could see easily above and beyond the       5       there?.         6       Signed M Gerstmann.       6       "The three men in suits appeared to be working hard         7       DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness       8       stated to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my         9       Pat strow statements but from the same winess.       10       a British Airways female employce approached me and to         11       MR LEESE: This is a				
22       from five months ago. The amount of time that they were       22       handcuffs to the back. Either side of him was two or         23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       23       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         24       "I can describe stewardess A as a white female with       24       of the seats leaning over the seat back towards the         25       black male. The third man in the suit was holding the       Page 59         1       skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.       1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         2       neach. The other two men in suits abhold of an arm       each either side. The black male was shouting. Help,         4       stood up and could see easily above and beyond the       5       statement and well see if we can then have a witness.         9       If's two statements but from the same witness.       10       mestraining the male. They were red-faced and had         10       MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated       11       nestorem and witils appenring. It was at this point that         12       Joctober 2010:       11       which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see         13       "This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated       11       me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin         14       flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was		-		
23       in my view was for about five minutes total.       23       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         24       "I can describe stewardess A as a white female with       24       the men in suits. The third man in a suit was in front         25       darker colour hair than stewardess B. Stewardess B was       24       of the seats leaning over the seat back towards the         26       black male.       The third man in the suit was holding the       Page 59         1       skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.       1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         2       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       3       each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help,         3       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       3       each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help,         4       stood up and could see easily above and beyond the       5       there?.       6         5       seats."       6       "The three men in suits appeared to be working hard       1         7       DEPUTY CORORER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness.       9       partner was what happening. It was at this point that       1         8       statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.       9       partner was what happening. It was at this point that       10       16				
24       "I can describe stewardess A as a white female with       24       of the seats leaning over the seat back towards the         25       darker colour hair than stewardess B. Stewardess B was       Page 57         1       skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.       1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         2       During the incident the lighting was on and I could see       1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his         3       clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was       3       each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help,         4       stood up and could see easily above and beyond the       5       there?'.         5       steats."       6       "The three men in suits appeared to be working hard         7       DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness.       9       partner was what happening. It was a this point that         10       MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)       10       met to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin         11       MLEESE: This is a statement oncerning an incident on board       13       what was happening but still hear the noise of the black         12       "I an a student and visiting Angola to see my       17       male shouting. This in oise persisted for about         13       "This is a statement oncerning an incident on board       13				
25       darker colour hair than stewardess B. Stewardess B was Page 57       25       black male. The third man in the suit was holding the Page 59         1       skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.       1       black male's head down by a hand to the back of his neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help, you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit is seats."         4       stood up and could see easily above and beyond the seats."       4       you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit         5       seats."       6       "The three men in suits appeared to be working hard in restraining the male. They were red-faced and had statted to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my partner was what happening. It was at this point that a British Airways female employee approached me and to a British Airways female employee approached me and to the black male shouting. This noise persisted for about ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short while I noticed we had stopped and parametics and police while I noticed we had stopped and parametics and police while I noticed we had stopped and parametics and		-		
Page 57Page 591skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.1black male's head down by a hand to the back of his2During the incident the lighting was on and I could see2neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm3clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was3each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help,4stood up and could see easily above and beyond the4you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit5seats."5there?".6Signed M Gerstmann.6"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard7DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short14involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I an a stu				
2During the incident the lighting was on and I could see2neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm3clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was3each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help,4stood up and could see easily above and beyond the4you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit5seats."5there?".6Signed M Gerstmann.6"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard7DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness7iin restraining the male. They were red-faced and had8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17 </td <td>23</td> <td></td> <th>23</th> <td>-</td>	23		23	-
3clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was3each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help, you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit4stood up and could see easily above and beyond the4you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit5seats."5there?'.6Signed M Gerstmann.6"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard7DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness7in restraining the male. They were red-faced and had8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and parametics and police17"I an a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I	1	skinny compared to stewardess A who was normal build.	1	black male's head down by a hand to the back of his
4stood up and could see easily above and beyond the4you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit5seats."5there?'.6Signed M Gerstmann.6"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard7DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness7in restraining the male. They were red-faced and had8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.8started to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my9It's two statements but from the same witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15were on board. The incident and willing Angola to see my17"I am a student and visiting Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell th	2	During the incident the lighting was on and I could see	2	neck. The other two men in suits had hold of an arm
5seats."5there?."6Signed M Gerstmann.6"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard7DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness7in restraining the male. They were red-faced and had8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.8started to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my9It's two statements but from the same witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to1113 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men in suits that20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of t	3	clearly. There were no obstructions in my view. I was	3	each either side. The black male was shouting, 'Help,
6Signed M Gerstmann.6"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard7DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness7in restraining the male. They were red-faced and had8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.8started to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my9It's two statements but from the same witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"Ta an a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men in suits that21	4	stood up and could see easily above and beyond the	4	you're watching them kill me. How can you just sit
7DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness7in restraining the male. They were red-faced and had8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.8started to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my9It's two statements but from the same witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat	5	seats."	5	there?'.
8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.8statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.9It's two statements but from the same witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s, <td>6</td> <td>Signed M Gerstmann.</td> <th>6</th> <td>"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard</td>	6	Signed M Gerstmann.	6	"The three men in suits appeared to be working hard
9It's two statements but from the same witness.9partner was what happening. It was at this point that10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"T am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing c	7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll hear one more witness	7	in restraining the male. They were red-faced and had
10MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)10a British Airways female employee approached me and to11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I an a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seemto23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	8	statement and we'll see if we can then have a witness.	8	started to perspire. I was still on my phone telling my
11MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated11me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	9	It's two statements but from the same witness.	9	partner was what happening. It was at this point that
1213 October 2010:12which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	10	MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)	10	a British Airways female employee approached me and told
13"This is a statement concerning an incident on board13what was happening but still hear the noise of the black14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	11	MR LEESE: This is a statement of Heena Mandalia, dated	11	me to move forward. I was moved into the next cabin
14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	12	13 October 2010:	12	which is World Traveller Plus. I could no longer see
14flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing14male shouting. This noise persisted for about15London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident15ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	13	"This is a statement concerning an incident on board	13	what was happening but still hear the noise of the black
16involved a male being restrained on board the flight.16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my16while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	14	flight BA077 to Angola. The flight was departing	14	male shouting. This noise persisted for about
17"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my17were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	15	London Heathrow on Tuesday, 12 October. The incident	15	ten minutes before stopping as we moved. After a short
18partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave18safety of the black male when I saw his head being19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	16	involved a male being restrained on board the flight.	16	while I noticed we had stopped and paramedics and police
19there for periods of the year.19pushed down and the effort the three men were using.20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	17	"I am a student and visiting Angola to see my	17	were on board. The incident caused me to fear for the
20"On board the flight I was sat in the economy20Such was the effort of the three men in suits that21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	18	partner. I have residency in Angola and will leave	18	safety of the black male when I saw his head being
21section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to21I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.22aisle and in front of galley and toilet."22"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,23DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to23short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	19	there for periods of the year.	19	pushed down and the effort the three men were using.
22       aisle and in front of galley and toilet."       22       "I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,         23       DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to       23       short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	20	"On board the flight I was sat in the economy	20	Such was the effort of the three men in suits that
23       DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to       23       short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual	21	section in the last row of seating. My seat was next to	21	I could smell the perspiration from my seat opposite.
	22	aisle and in front of galley and toilet."	22	"I would describe the black male as aged in his 40s,
24 have a seat number for her. We don't have a seat $24$ slathing L can also recall him magning white each	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, we don't seem to	23	short hair, speaking with an accent, wearing casual
24 cioting. I can also recall him wearing white socks.	24	have a seat number for her. We don't have a seat	24	clothing. I can also recall him wearing white socks.
25number. So you will have to concentrate on the25"I would describe the three men in suits as	25	number. So you will have to concentrate on the	25	"I would describe the three men in suits as
Page 58 Page 60		Page 58		Page 60

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

Mubenga Inquest

1 follows: the male sat to the subject's right was white, 1 "Everything I've written in my original statement is 2 2 aged 30 to 40 years. The male sat to the subject's left as I remember events. The aforementioned points just 3 3 clarify and add to my account. The only thing where my was white, aged 30 to 40 years with brown short hair, 4 4 memory differs slightly is when the black male first wearing a grey suit. This male was closest to me. The 5 5 shouted out. I suggest in my original statement the male in front leaning over was again aged 30 to 6 guys in suits get up after the shouting but I now can't 6 40 years, white, but stockier than the other two." 7 7 This is a further statement dated 17 November 2011 recall if they were stood up beforehand. In respect of 8 from Heena Mandalia: 8 the timings, having looked at my phone billing, 9 9 "I am making a further statement to police today in I believe that whilst at the back of the aircraft I made 10 10 one call to my husband at 19.33 hours and then he called respect of an incident I witnessed aboard a flight bound 11 to Angola back on 12 October 2010. 11 me back twice at 19.39 hours and 19.48 hours. It was at 12 12 "I had originally given a statement to police today some point between 19.48 hours and the call I make at 13 13 20.54 hours that quite a few of us were asked to move following the incident on 13 October 2010. Today I have 14 been shown and had an opportunity to re-read my original 14 forward. From memory from when I got to my seat at the 15 15 statement. I've been asked if I can add anything rear of the aircraft to when I was asked to move forward 16 16 it was around 20 to 30 minutes. During these 20 to further to my account and provide timings in respect of 17 17 what I'd seen. I have also today been provided a copy 30 minutes in fact I do remember one of the suited guys 18 18 of my phone billing for that night showing my incoming appearing to respond to someone and say something along 19 and outgoing calls and text messages. 19 the lines of, 'They're always like this to begin with. 20 20 Later on he'll calm down'." "Having re-read my original statement, I wish to 21 clarify the following points. Firstly, I described in 21 Signed H Mandalia. 22 22 DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you. Just pause there my statement three males sat together in a row talking. 23 23 for a moment. I think our next witness has arrived so These three men were the same guys I later described as 24 24 wearing suits. I remember at the time the guy sat if you just bear with us. We may need to rise for a few 25 25 nearest to me, the other side of the aisle, had what minutes so that he can settle himself, but we'll just Page 61 Page 63 1 check and see what the position is. (Pause) It looks 1 appeared to be a pair of handcuffs on his belt. 2 2 like he may be a few minutes. Why don't you go back to "Secondly, following on from this, I suggest my 3 3 your room -- sorry, members of the jury, let's check to attention was drawn to a black male shouting. To 4 see what has happened. 4 clarify, this black male was stood in the aisle on the 5 5 opposite side of the aircraft, this is the right side as We'll rise for a minute because he's just this 6 you look towards the cockpit, and appeared to have had 6 minute arrived. So we're going to give him a time to 7 7 refresh his memory and make himself a bit comfortable. emerged from the rear of the aircraft. Thirdly, my 8 8 I don't think you will be kept for very long but if you attention wasn't always on what was happening between 9 9 wouldn't mind going back to your room shortly. the four guys and as I say in my previous statement 10 I was on my phone and facing forward at different times. 11 I go on to describe the black male being then sat in the 12 middle seat with the two suited males sat either side 13 and one in front. I can't describe how he got there. 14 I have been asked specifically as to what I saw whilst 15 they were sat in the seats. I don't believe I can add 16 anything further other than when the guy leaning over 17 the seats had his hand around the back of the neck he 18 appeared to squeezing his neck between his thumb and 19 fingers which I found odd. I can't determine exactly 20 how far forward the black guy was leant or indeed 21 describe the force applied. I can't describe if once 22 down the male was being pushed down further or in fact 23 just held in place. 24 "Finally, when I moved forward I remained in World 25 Traveller Plus. Page 62

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

Mubenga Inquest

(In the presence of the jury) DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. Before we call our next witness, I am just going to re-read you a section from Mr Gerstmann's statement. That's because during the short break we realised some words had been inadvertently omitted. So when the statement was read to you a small number of words were missing. I'm just going to re-read that section to make sure it's read out to you. Mr Gerstmann, you will remember, was the man there was some confusion about his seat numbers. So this is a part of the statement and you'll recognise it when I start to read it out: "Approximately ten minutes passed and I heard a tannoy advising that we were going to return to the stand because of an emergency. When we got back to the Page 69	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>what happened on 12 October.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I think you have had the opportunity, have you, to read the two statements that you gave nearer the time?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So as to help refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I would just like you to talk us through, please, what happened so far as you're concerned. Firstly, just by way of background, what were you doing at Heathrow on 12 October 2010?</li> <li>A. I was actually flying down to work. I work down in Angola and I had done for about a year prior to the incident.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you were boarding a plane to Luanda for the purposes of work?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us what happened, roughly what time, so far as you can remember, you boarded and what you saw?</li> <li>A. I can't remember the actual time. It is a scheduled</li> </ul>
	22	boarded and what you saw?
	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. Before we call our next witness, I am just going to re-read you a section from Mr Gerstmann's statement. That's because during the short break we realised some words had been inadvertently omitted. So when the statement was read to you a small number of words were missing. I'm just going to re-read that section to make sure it's read out to you. Mr Gerstmann, you will remember, was the man there was some confusion about his seat numbers. So this is a part of the statement and you'll recognise it when I start to read it out: "Approximately ten minutes passed and I heard a tannoy advising that we were going to return to the stand because of an emergency. When we got back to the	1       1         DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. Before we call our next witness, I am just going to re-read you a section from Mr Gerstmann's statement. That's because during the short break we realised some words had been inadvertently omitted. So when the statement was read to you a small number of words were missing. I'm just going to re-read that section to make sure it's read out to you. Mr Gerstmann, you will remember, was the man there was some confusion about his seat numbers. So this is a part of the statement and you'll recognise it when I start to read it out:       1         "Approximately ten minutes passed and I heard a tannoy advising that we were going to return to the stand because of an emergency. When we got back to the Page 69       1         10       11         11       13         12       23         13       24

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

Day 8	Mubenga	ı Inq	uest	22 May 201
1	gate we were asked to keep our seats. At that point	1	I'm trying to remember. The flight times are dif	ferent
2	I saw a few paramedics rush on board as well as a couple	2	depending on the times of year.	
3	of police officers. We sat for another five to	3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We know	the flight time, just
4	ten minutes. I saw a female paramedic come back down to	4	to help you with that, that night was about 8 o'clock	
5	the front of the plane and then return to the back. She	5	I think it was 7.00 for 8.00. Does that help you	
6	looked pretty pissed. She looked angry. I'm trained as	6	a bit	
7	a first responder but my ticket has expired. However,	7	A. It was on time so just boarding time the same as	5
8	from my training I am aware that the first few minutes	8	everybody else's time. So I can't be more precise	with

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

things, sorry.

plane?

was?

A. 35C.

35C?

basically sat down.

front of me.

DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's fine. So you board the

DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Do you remember what seat that

A. I boarded plane, walked up the aisle to get to my seat.

DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can we just have that

A. Yeah, put my luggage in the overhead compartment and

A. I was with two other colleagues. The first colleague,

Kenneth Milne, was sitting approximately nine seats in

DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Nine seats in front?

Page 72

DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Were you with anybody?

indicated. Thank you very much. So you went towards

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of someone being unconscious are vital to the chances of

recovery. From when we were turned round for a medical

meaning Jimmy had no medical assistance other than from

emergency, from this point to when the paramedics

arrived approximately 15 minutes must have passed

the security guards with him but I cannot say whether

I can be sure now that you have been read all the

MR BARRY CAMPBELL (sworn)

Mr Campbell. Can you give us your full name, please.

course why you're here. You're here to help us with

Examined by THE CORONER

We now are going to hear from Mr Campbell I think.

DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much,

DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Mr Campbell, you will know of

Page 70

they did or didn't administer any form of CPR."

words. Thank you very much.

A. It's Barry Robert Campbell.

19 (Pages 69 to 72)

1	A. Yeah, and the director of the company was flying down	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just let's go back a bit.
2	with John Bowman. He was up in business class.	2	Before the cabin crew came to get you and move you
3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: He was in business class so	3	forward, apart from describing where the men were and
4	much further forward?	4	who you could see, had you seen anything else? Did you
5	A. Yeah.	5	see
6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you put your luggage in the	6	A. I hadn't seen anything. I only heard some groans and
7	overhead locker and then what happened?	7	some comments coming from the rear of the plane.
8	A. Basically took my seat, you know, waiting for the plane	8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us what those
9	to taxi out and start the journey. Obviously there was	9	comments were?
10	things going on. There was some noise and shouting.	10	A. The comments were I think they were along the lines
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Where was that coming from?	11	of, "What are you doing to me? Let me go? I can't
12	A. That was coming from the rear of the plane. My first	12	breathe". Then I heard another voice I don't know
13	thoughts were it was just somebody who has had a bit too	13	who the voice was, but I know it was a different voice,
14	much to drink and obviously when I took my seat I did	14	saying, "Stop struggling. We'll let you go when you're
15	see three men in suits. I thought that was hotel	15	airborne", that kind of thing. That kind of went on and
16	sorry, the airport security kind of dealing with a drunk	16	it wasn't actually a drunk because if it was a drunk
17	person. So I didn't really think too much of it.	17	they'd just take him off the plane.
18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just on that, to stop you there	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you hear the words, "You're
19	so we can get a picture. When you stood up, where did	19	killing me"?
20	you see that happening?	20	A. Yes, that was another thing that was said. "I can't
21	A. There was a guard one guard was in the rear seat	21	breathe here. I'm struggling to breathe. I can't
22	facing the rear of the plane.	22	breathe" and, yes, "You're killing me".
23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Looking backwards towards the	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see anything by way of
24	rear of the plane in the rear seat?	24	handcuffs or not?
25	A. Yeah, and there were two security guards actually	25	A. Not at that point. I did see them later on.
	Page 73		Page 75
1	sitting down. You could just see kind of their	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So I am probably moving forward
2	shoulders and their heads, but they were sitting down.	2	a bit too quickly then. So the cabin crew move you
3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Were they white or black?	3	forward?
4	A. They were white, all white.	4	A. They moved everyone else forward from 36 and back to 40.
5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you have two white men	5	So I was basically the last row that still had
6	sitting at the rear of the plane and then you have	6	passengers on it until the guards.
7	another white man in the seat in front?	7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then what happened?
8	A. In the seat facing rear, yeah.	8	A. After about 15 minutes I got up to use the restroom and
9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Facing backwards?	9	obviously you use the restroom at the rear of the plane,
10	A. Yes.	10	and that's when I've seen that it was actually
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Facing toward the men that	11	a gentleman getting restrained. That's when I noticed
12	you're talking about?	12	he did have handcuffs on.
13	A. Yes.	13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Where were the handcuffs?
14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Was there anybody else in that	14	A. They were on his wrists but they were to the side.
15	little group?	15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So they were front or back?
16	A. Not that I could see at that time.	16	A. They were
17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Not that you could see at that	17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Was he like this or was he like
18	time. Okay. So if you can carry on. You heard some	18	that?
19	noise. You assumed they were airport security managing	19	A. No, he's like that at the front. He was kind of getting
20	somebody who was drink?	20	restrained hunched over. So his head was in his lap
21	A. Yeah. Basically about five minutes after taking my seat	21	sort of thing.
22	some stewardesses came to the back and they removed	22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Which of the seats was he in?
23	basically the whole of the rear of the plane from my	23	A. He was in the centre seat.
24	seat, from 36 back, the allocated seats to the other	24	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Centre seat?
25	passengers.	25	A. Yeah. There was a guard either side of him.
	Page 74		Page 76
	1 460 / 1		1 450 / 0

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

-	C		
1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Was he white or black, the	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What about third white man?
2	middle man?	2	A. The third white man was still facing to the rear, not
3	A. The middle one was black, yeah. The first guard on the	3	touching him or anything but just facing to the rear.
4	left of the plane had the gentleman in like a sort of	4	I again took my seat. The shouts continued.
5	headlock, pushing his head down to stop him struggling,	5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were the shouts?
6	and the other guard on the right-hand side of him was	6	A. The shout were still, "You're killing me. Let me go.
7	kind of leaning on his back again to stop him moving	7	What're you doing?" And the guards well, the guys in
8	about. Again, his handcuffs were kind of at the side	8	the suit were saying, ''Stop struggling, we'll let you
9	and that's where I could see them.	9	go'', you know, and I believe one guy did say, ''If you
10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Are you able to help us with	10	can't breathe, how can you talk?" Again, this went on
11	how far down his head was?	11	for five or ten minutes and then we started to taxi out
12	A. It was kind of level, slightly up from his lap but not	12	to the runway. And then things kind of went a bit
13	all the way in his lap.	13	quieter and I kind of just thought the person's accepted
14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So if you can remember, and if	14	that they're what's happening and then the tannoy
15	you can't just tell me, can you give us a sort of	15	came on from the captain that a passenger had been taken
16	impression. Was it a foot, was it three inches? If you	16	ill and we were returning to the stands again.
17	can't remember	17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us what happene
18	A. I genuinely can't remember so I wouldn't like to say.	18	then?
19	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: But near to his legs?	19	A. Obviously I was facing forward and I couldn't really see
20	A. Near to his legs. Probably about six to eight inches	20	what was happening at the back, but I think there was
21	above his legs.	21	some curtains drawn and the person was taken to the back
22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You have told us about one of	22	to give some treatment to.
23	the men on him. Was there anybody else touching him at	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you see him being taken
24	that stage?	24	the back?
25	A. As I say, the guard to the left was kind of in a head Page 77	25	A. No. Page 79
1	lock drop position and the guard to the right was on his	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So what did you do then at that
2	back and just holding him down as well. And then that's	2	stage?
3	when the people there actually had hands on him.	3	A. At that point we were just you know, everyone on the
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: When you say holding him down,	4	plane was just kind of waiting to find out what was
5	can you give us an impression about just if you just	5	happening, whether the plane was going to be able to
6	do the	6	leave, that kind of thing. Once we returned to the
7	A. Again, the guard was basically leaning on him, just had	7	stands, there was paramedics came onto the plane,
8	his not his elbows, but kind of his forearms kind of	8	a couple of police officers and they went to the rear of
9	holding him down.	9	the plane to give first aid.
10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Both forearms?	10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What happened to you?
11	A. Yeah.	11	A. We just stayed in the seats. Again, we must have been
12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Both forearms on his back?	12	there about 30 minutes waiting and then the
13	A. On his back, yeah, more his lower back because of the	13	plain-clothes police came onto the plane as well,
14	way he was.	14	started taking names and seat numbers of people. And
15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: More his lower back, both	15	then after that, that was everything.
16	forearms and did you get any impression about how heavy	16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just going back and looking at
17	that was or	17	that a bit closer. During the second period, that is
18	A. He didn't look to be putting any strength. It was kind	18	when you moved back to where you originally were and
18	of just to stop him moving about shaking. It was kind	19	you've seen that the white men next to Mr Mubenga, the
20	really any force putting on it.	20	black man, in the position you have described, you then
20 21		20	
	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Okay. Talk us further through.		move forward back to your seats. Did you look round
22	What happened then? Did you see or hear anything then?	22	again at any stage?
23	A. After that, as I say, went to the bathroom, came back	23	A. No.
24	out and took my seat again. And when I walked past	24	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So from when you walked up
25	again they were still in the same position.	25	the toilets, saw what was happening and came back, sat
	Page 78		Page 80

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

1	in your seat, from when you saw him in that position,	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What happens then? You stay
2	head down, forearms, neck down, until you heard on the	2	the night?
3	tannoy that you were going back because of a medical	3	A. I stay the night and just find out what time the flight
4	emergency, can you give us any idea about how long that	4	was the next day. So woke up, met up with John and
5	period was?	5	Kenneth again, had breakfast, took a walk over to the
6	A. For 10 to 15 minutes.	6	airport, checked in. And when we got to the boarding
7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You then were taken off the	7	gate the police were then again taking some statements
8	plane?	8	from people.
9	A. Yes.	9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: That's when you made the
10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What happened when you were	10	statement that we have seen?
11	taken off the plane?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Basically got put up in a hotel.	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I think you made a second
13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you got off the plane?	13	statement, didn't you?
14	A. Yeah.	14	A. Yes, the
15	NEW SPEAKER: Did you meet up with your colleague or have	15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: On 14 December?
16	a chat?	16	A. Yes, the next time I was travelling down to go to
17	A. I met up with Kenneth and John. Obviously since John	17	Angola, I was met off the plane by the police and gave
18	was a director, the airline wasn't putting us up, just	18	a statement again.
19	paid for hotels, that kind of thing.	19	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Was that arranged in advance?
20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did they say they had heard or	20	A. Yes.
20	seen anything?	20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did they tell you why they
21		21	wanted to see you again?
22	A. I know for a fact that John didn't because at one point		, ,
23 24	John actually tried to phone me on my phone to find out	23 24	A. They just said they wanted to go into more depth into my
	what was happening. Obviously phones were off at that		statement to get as much information as possible.
25	point. Kenneth had never seen anything either because	25	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We can see that you have made
	Page 81		Page 83
1	he was many rows in front.	1	a second statement and you have refreshed your memory
2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You have a chat with them. Do	2	about that. Did you have any contact with the press at
3	you have a chat with any of the other passengers?	3	any time?
4	A. I spoke to a guy called Keith Gregory just because	4	A. No, never talked to anybody.
5	I know him from school. It just so happened he was on	5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you read any media coverage
6	the same plane. He was a couple of seats in front of me	6	about this?
7	I think. He didn't see anything. He just heard the	7	A. No.
8	people struggling. He did say he was one of the first	8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: No, not at all?
9	people on the plane and he did see an altercation with	9	A. I didn't even know it was in the paper because obviously
10	the black gentleman and one of the guards and he was	10	I was away and the internet is kind of restricted where
11	struggling and pushing.	11	I work. So I didn't even see anything about it.
12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: But you didn't see that?	12	I believe it did appear in the paper but I didn't read
13	A. I didn't see that.	13	anything.
14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You haven't said anything about	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You didn't see anything?
15	that in your statement?	15	A. No.
16	A. No. The only thing I did say in my statement is, when	16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Have you seen anything in the
17	the police came on and started getting people's names,	17	newspapers since about this?
18	one of the guard did stand up and his shirt was ripped.	18	A. No.
19	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you for reminding us of	19	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You are going to be asked some
20	that. So you go back to your hotel that has been	20	questions by some of the representatives. So if you
20	arranged for you?	20	wouldn't mind staying there for a little while longer,
22	A. Yes.	21	Mr Campbell.
22	A. Tes. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you have any conversations	22	Mi Campbell. Ms Murphy.
23 24	with the other passengers in the hotel?	23	Examined by MS MURPHY
		24	MS MURPHY: Good afternoon, Mr Campbell. I have a very few
25	A. No.	23	
	Page 82		Page 84

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

		-	
1	questions for you on behalf of Mr Mubenga's widow,	1	particular column on the first page.
2	Ms Kambana, and the children.	2	A. First boarding.
3	A. Sure.	3	Q. Mr Campbell, it appears from your evidence that you
4	Q. Could I begin to ask you to help us with the timing of	4	boarded at about 7.30, is that correct? 5
5	you arrival on to the plane. I appreciate your evidence		A. No, 6.30.
6	has been that you were quite late relative to the other	6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I think it says about 6.30
7	passengers, is that correct?	7	actually but he wasn't quite sure what time the plane
8	A. Yes.	8	was going because they go at different times during the
9	MS MURPHY: Could the witness please have volume green 8,	9	course of the year.
10	madam. At the very end of that bundle, Mr Campbell, you	10	MS MURPHY: I'll have to deal with that in a slightly
11	will find some printed data	11	different way then, I apologise.
12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What page are we?	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I think, just so you're not
13	MS MURPHY: I don't believe it's been allocated a page.	13	bemused about what all this us speaking in code, you are
14	It's at the extreme end of that bundle, immediately	14	recorded as going through the boarding pass scanner at
15	after page 358.	15	about half past six-ish or thereabouts. Just remind me
16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I don't have anything behind	16	what the time was, Ms Murphy.
17	page 358.	17	MS MURPHY: 18.31.28.
18	MS MURPHY: I believe your officer put the pages into the	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: But we're told that this is
19	volume.	19	always set at British Summer Time. So in fact it would
20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: It's not come to me. Do you	20	have been at that time of the year 19.31 for
21	have something behind 358?	21	an 8 o'clock flight. So it's not a trick question. If
22	THE USHER: Nothing behind it.	22	you want to ask him what you want to ask him about that.
23	MS MURPHY: That may be my misunderstanding. Does anyone	23	Members of the jury, we'll hear some evidence about
24	have a clean copy of this document? Madam, this is the	24	how this is compiled and we're not quite sure yet.
25	document I proposed be added to bundles. I think it was	25	We're just assuming it gives us an indication about how
	Page 85		Page 87
1	agreed that it be added. I may have misunderstood that	1	things are, but we'll see in due course.
2	it had in fact been added.	2	MS MURPHY: Madam, thank you. That is very helpful. May
3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just bear with me because I'm	3	I clarify. I think it is the other way round, that this
4	not sure I have it with me. Yes, I have.	4	is Greenwich Mean Time as opposed to
5	MS MURPHY: I'm borrowing a copy so we need to make sure it	5	British Summer Time.
6	comes back. (Handed)	6	At any rate, Mr Campbell, as I understand it, and we
7	Mr Campbell, if I could just begin by orientating	7	will been evidence about this and I may be incompat
8			will hear evidence about this and I may be incorrect,
	you to this document. It is a four-page document	8	that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned
9	you to this document. It is a four-page document headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by	8 9	-
9 10			that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned
	headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by	9	that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any
10	headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second	9 10	that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your
10 11	headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the	9 10 11	that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto
10 11 12	headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the	9 10 11 12	that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?
10 11 12 13	headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?	9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li><li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably</li></ul>
10 11 12 13 14	headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the tunnel to get to the plane.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Would you let the jury know what that says in relation</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the tunnel to get to the plane.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could I just clarify that, was</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Would you let the jury know what that says in relation to your name. 20</li> <li>A. It's 18.31.28.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the tunnel to get to the plane.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could I just clarify that, was that about five minutes to getting on the plane or to getting to your seat?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Would you let the jury know what that says in relation to your name. 20</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the tunnel to get to the plane.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could I just clarify that, was that about five minutes to getting on the plane or to getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Getting to the plane and probably about another two</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Would you let the jury know what that says in relation to your name. 20</li> <li>A. It's 18.31.28.</li> <li>Q. If you go back right up to the front page and the</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the tunnel to get to the plane.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could I just clarify that, was that about five minutes to getting on the plane or to getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Getting to the plane and probably about another two three minutes. So that's probably about eight,</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22 23	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Would you let the jury know what that says in relation to your name. 20</li> <li>A. It's 18.31.28.</li> <li>Q. If you go back right up to the front page and the heading in that column, could you just read that for us as well?</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the tunnel to get to the plane.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could I just clarify that, was that about five minutes to getting on the plane or to getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Getting to the plane and probably about another two three minutes. So that's probably about eight, nine minutes in total to scanning to actually taking my</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22	<ul> <li>headed, "Passenger Name List. All passengers only by leg by check-in time". If we look over to the second page of that document and into the middle of the document, can you see your name almost slap bang in the middle of the spreadsheet, Barry Rob Campbell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could I ask you to read across to the penultimate column and there's a timing there. Can you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Would you let the jury know what that says in relation to your name. 20</li> <li>A. It's 18.31.28.</li> <li>Q. If you go back right up to the front page and the heading in that column, could you just read that for us</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that is the time at which your boarding card was scanned presumably at or about the gate. Do you have any recollection as to the length of time between your boarding pass being scanned and your embarkation onto the aircraft?</li> <li>A. If that's going through the boarding terminal, probably about five minutes.</li> <li>Q. That's to getting on the plane or getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It just depends how long the queue was in the tunnel to get to the plane.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could I just clarify that, was that about five minutes to getting on the plane or to getting to your seat?</li> <li>A. Getting to the plane and probably about another two three minutes. So that's probably about eight,</li> </ul>

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1	the plane observing or hearing matters until the plane	1	Q. You have used the words there "kept saying", is that
2	pushed back, in fact until it turned round?	2	correct?
3	A. That's right.	3	A. Yeah well, if it's in the statement.
4	Q. Thank you. May I also ask you to be shown your second	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So, so far as your recollection
5	statement. You probably have it there.	5	goes, it could have been both before and after?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yeah, it could have been before and after.
7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: This should be in the end of	7	MS MURPHY: Thank you. Also could I just clarify in
8	volume 7 for me, should it?	8	response to the questions from the learned coroner you
9	MS MURPHY: That's correct, madam. That was my	9	were asked about whether you had ever been moved
10	understanding.	10	forward. I think your evidence was that you remained in
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We'll give it some page numbers	11	your seat?
12	in due course.	12	A. I stayed, yes.
13	MR SANDERS: Madam, I think it's the end of volume 8.	13	Q. Other than using the toilet?
14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I beg your pardon.	14	A. The seat that I was in, 35C, that row was the final row.
15	MS MURPHY: Mr Campbell, could I ask you to contextualise	15	Everything behind 36 to 40 people were moved forward,
16	the matters that you have included in the final page of	16	but our row was kept.
17	that statement.	17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you actually stayed
18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is this the first or the second	18	A. I was always in that seat. The only time I moved was to
19	statement?	19	go to the restroom and back to my seat.
20	MS MURPHY: The second statement. Just looking over the	20	MS MURPHY: Thank you very much.
20	page at page 32, could I ask you to	20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Ms Hewitt.
21	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: He doesn't have page numbers.	21	Examined by MS HEWITT
22	It's page 2 of 3.		-
		23 24	MS HEWITT: Mr Campbell, you have described travelling with
24	MS MURPHY: If I could just ask you to refresh your memory	I	colleagues and also mentioned, I think, Keith Gregory.
25	from the sentence beginning at the bottom of page 2 and $\mathbf{P}_{\text{res}} = 20$	25	The jury have already heard his statement read to them.
	Page 89		Page 91
1	reading over into page 3, and just a couple of sentences	1	You just happened to know him, is that right?
2	into page 3. (Pause)	2	A. Yes, I went to school with his brother. I've known him
3	A. Is this the section:	3	all my life.
4	"I have been asked what I thought about the	4	Q. You said in your second statement that you boarded
5	incident''	5	relatively late because you had been having a drink in
6	MS HEWITT: Madam, I hope this won't be inviting a question	6	the bar.
7	contrary to rulings.	7	A. It was with colleagues in the bar.
8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you ask the question and	8	Q. Was that then the group of people that you have already
9	then he can express it in the way he thinks appropriate.	9	identified?
10	MS MURPHY: Yes. In relation to the events that you were	10	A. Yes.
11	describing that you heard in that section	11	Q. Did you board the plane together as a group?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Yes.
13	MS MURPHY: do you recall whether that was before or	13	Q. Not a criticism, can you give a bit of an idea about how
14	after you went to the toilet? Do you recall having	14	much you had had to drink?
15	heard that and, if so, whether it was before or after	15	A. Probably about one drink because we were travelling with
16	you went to the toilet?	16	the director. You don't really want to
17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: When you say that you heard him	17	MS HEWITT: Best behaviour.
18	say he couldn't breathe, which you told us about	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Very wise.
19	already, was that before you went to the toilet or after	19	MS HEWITT: The way in which you have described your
20	you went to the toilet?	20	evidence, as I understand it, is that when you first got
21	A. That was after.	20	on the plane you were aware of a commotion at the back
22	MS MURPHY: I think your evidence was actually that you	22	and you could hear things but you didn't really look
23	heard him say that before you went to the toilet.	22	particularly or take anything in visually?
23	A. I think I'm trying to think. I think it could have	23	A. No. That flight is kind of prone to hearing people
25	been before and after.	24	making noises. It's all oil workers and not everyone
	Page 90	25	Page 92
	1 age 70		1 ago 72

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

		1	
1	does just have one beer. So that's why I assumed it may	1	Q. Obviously you wouldn't know what was going on while you
2	be somebody a bit drunk.	2	were in the restroom itself?
3	Q. What you have described more carefully about seeing was	3	A. No.
4	what you saw when you left your seat to go to the	4	Q. But your view was as you went by there and back?
5	restroom?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Your first statement, and do look at it if it helps
7	Q. I want to ask you a few questions, if I can, then about	7	you the one of 13 October 2010 you give on the
8	the two accounts you have given about what you saw then.	8	first page of that statement, about three-quarters of
9	First of all, and just to put in context when you made	9	the way down, your description of what you say you saw.
10	your way from your seat to the restroom, if we look at	10	You say:
11	the plan you were in seat 36C.	11	"As I approached the bathroom I looked to my left."
12	A. 35C.	12	You saw a male being restrained?
13	Q. So the pink sticker there. So an aisle seat on the	13	A. Yes.
13	lower of the two aisles as we're looking at the plan?	14	Q. You say:
15	A. Yes.	15	"The male nearest to me was leaning on the male."
16	Q. The restroom your made your way to, was it the one on	16	A. The man nearest to me was actually the person that had
10	that side?	17	
17	A. It was to the rear of the plane.	18	him in the headlock had his head and the person on the energite side was the one that was leaving on his
18 19	_	10	the opposite side was the one that was leaning on his back.
	Q. To the rear of the plane?		
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Certainly what you have described today is that the man
21	Q. But naturally on that aisle?	21	nearest to you had what you describe as a necklock?
22	A. Yes, same side.	22	A. Yeah.
23	Q. When you made your way to the restroom, did you do it	23	Q. And the officer on the other side of Mr Mubenga was
24	effectively at a normal walking pace, walking from your	24	leaning on him?
25	seat directly to the rest room? Page 93	25	A. Yes.
	F age 95		Page 95
1	A. Yes, just walked past and gave a glance to what was	1	Q. But if you have a look at the statement you made at the
2	going on.	2	time, 13 October or the next day, can you see there
3	Q. Yes. So a glance to your left as you went past the rear	3	that you say that the man nearest to you was leaning on
4	seats?	4	the male?
5	A. Yeah.	5	A. Yeah.
6	Q. That's where you got your view and your impression of	6	Q. Just pausing there. That would be the officer sitting
7	what was happening?	7	in row 40D?
8	A. Yeah, that's when I got the first kind of view and	8	A. D.
9	then	9	Q. Is that right? Then you say in your first statement:
10	Q. You say that you were in the loo for a couple of	10	"The second male had the black male in a headlock
11	minutes?	11	and was pushing down."
12	A. Yes, at most.	12	Your reference there to the second male would have
12	Q. When you walked back then from the restroom back to your	13	been the officer in 40F, wouldn't it?
14	seat, again, was that walking back at a normal walking	14	A. Yeah. I'm trying to picture how it was because
15	pace?	15	obviously I've seen the handcuffs but if the person
16	A. Probably a bit more nosey, could I say, give a bit of	16	yeah, it's difficult to you might if I'm being
17	a longer, but nothing I didn't stop or anything, just	17	honest, if that's in the statement, that's nearer the
18	a slower pace.	18	time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so
18 19	Q. You didn't stop?	19	it may be it's the other way round, the person was in
20	A. No, I didn't stop.	20	the headlock was the other side. That would mean
20	Q. Just glancing as you walked back but at a slightly	20	I would be able to see the handcuffs.
21	slower pace?	21	Q. Certainly that's from how it looks at the first
22	A. Yeah.	22	statement that you had it the other way round at the
23 24	Q. Is that what you're saying?	23	time?
24 25	A. Yeah.	25	A. Yeah.
25	A. Tean. Page 94	25	A. Tean. Page 96
	1 450 77	1	1 age 70

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

## Mubenga Inquest

1	Q. At the time of the first statement did you also say then	1	to legs?
2	that the third man, so is that a reference to the third	2	A. It was pushed down towards his own legs.
3	officer?	3	Q. Whose own legs?
4	A. Yes, the man sitting in 39.	4	A. The gentleman in the middle? The person who was being
5	Q. Yes. You say he was standing in the adjacent row and	5	restrained? His head was being pushed down towards his
6	was not involved in the restraint?	6	own legs in the seat.
7	A. Well, yeah, he was kneeling on the seat facing the rear.	7	Q. As you go on, you then describe again the other way
8	Q. Have a look at your statement though of 13 October. Can	8	round, that the other guard, which you then say sitting
9	you see there the sentence:	9	in 40F, appeared to have both his hands on the back of
10	"The third man was standing in the adjacent row "?	10	the black guy?
11	A. Yeah, I see that.	11	A. That's right.
12	Q. None of this is criticism. I am trying to be sure about	12	Q. When you were asked a little bit earlier by the learned
13	how sure you can be about the details of this.	13	coroner, you said that he had his forearms on the lower
14	A. No, well, it wasn't he was definitely kneeling	14	back, didn't look to be using any force, just to stop
15	because he was on the seat and facing the forward.	15	the man in the middle moving around?
16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just so I'm clear	16	A. That's right.
17	A. I think he was kind of standing upright but on his	17	Q. Is that fair?
18	knees.	18	A. Yes.
19	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Was that in the middle seat,	19	Q. In relation to Mr Mubenga's position, a little bit
20	did you say?	20	further down in your statement you said:
21	A. Yes.	21	"As I walked past them all I saw the black guy was
22	MS HEWITT: Then if you want to turn then to your second	22	in the position mentioned but had both his right arms to
23	statement which you made I think a couple of months	23	his right."
24	later almost exactly in the December, is that right?	24	A. That's right.
25	A. That's right.	25	Q. Maybe both his arms?
	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q. In this account you have it as you have just said the	1	A. That's right, they were handcuffed to the right.
2	other way round, don't you?	2	Q. To one side?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. I'm looking now at the top of pages 2 of 3:	4	Q. Could it have been also that his head was to one side
5	"There was a guard either side and one on the seat	5	and towards the legs of one of the guards?
6	directly in front. He was on his knees."	6	A. I couldn't say. I never seen his I just seen the
7	So you refer there to the guard in front kneeling?	7	guard because of the way he was hunched over.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. The description though of Mr Mubenga's arms being to one
9	O. It's in this statement then you say that guard 1, as you	9	side, was it then that his body was twisted to some
10	call him, who was sitting in 40D, so that's the guard	10	extent one side or the other?
10		11	A. I couldn't really say. I mean, from what I remember
11	nearest to you?	12	seeing, the arms were to the right but, you know,
	A. Yes.	12	although I did take a glance I couldn't tell you really
13	Q. Had his right arm around the black guy's neck in	13	
14	a headlock?		his body position.
15	A. Yeah.	15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Are you sure, because this may
16	Q. Pausing there. You refer to it as a headlock but your	16	be quite important for us, that his head was, as you
17	description is that it was an arm around the neck.	17	described it to me, down towards his knees or towards
18	A. His arm was round his head but it wasn't kind of locked	18	his knees or lap I can't remember how you described
19	in. It was just round and pushing it down, sort of	19	it with the gap you described between the two
20	thing, so his other hand was kind of at the back of his	20	positions?
21	head pushing him down.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. When you describe that in your statement, do have a look	22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Are you sure about that?
23	if it helps you, you refer and I think this is to	23	A. Yes.
24	Mr Mubenga's head being between someone's legs. Can you	24	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So when you walk past, you look
25	be clear about where Mr Mubenga's head was in relation	25	round and you can see that that's the position of him?
	Page 98		Page 100

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Г

1	A. Yes.	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: He did say that in his first
2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: And you're clear in your own	2	statement.
3	mind about that?	3	MS HEWITT: It's in the first statement.
4	A. Yes.	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: The last line of page 1:
5	MS HEWITT: I think you said your estimate was of maybe six	5	"I heard one of the men saying, 'Stop struggling.
6	to eight inches above knees?	6	We'll let you up when we're airborne'."
7	A. Yeah, about that.	7	MS HEWITT: Slightly different I think, but yes. That's
8	Q. What I'm really exploring with you and wondering about	8	helpful. Thank you. I think that's it, madam. Thank
9	is whether what was occurring when you saw it was	9	you very much.
10	Mr Mubenga's head moving down or down in that position	10	Examined by MR MATTHEWSON
11	but towards the legs of one or other of the guards?	11	MR MATTHEWSON: In answer to one of the questions earlier,
12	A. I believe the way he was facing was towards his own	12	about five minutes ago I think it was I'm trying to
13	legs, straight down.	13	find it on the transcript but I can't you said in
14	Q. But certainly the arms not directly behind him, is that	14	answer to one of the questions that to be fair the first
15	right?	15	statement you made was more likely to be accurate than
16	A. No, they were definitely to the right-hand side of him.	16	the second statement you made?
17	That's the only way I knew that the gentleman was black	17	A. No, I would say the second statement is probably more
18	because I seen his hands to the right.	18	accurate because the first statement was only for
19	Q. Presumably as you walked past you would have a clearer	19	five minutes before I boarded.
20	view of where his arms were than where his head and face	20	Q. Would you wait a minute then because I think I may need
20	was?	20	to find this. (Pause) I am reading, madam, for your
21	A. Yes.	21	benefit, page 94, line 22. May I just read this out to
22	Q. One matter that you include in your second statement,	22	you, please. Ms Hewitt, I think it was, said to you:
23 24	the December statement, and I am looking if it helps you	23	
24 25	at the bottom of page 1, is a comment that you say you	24	"Is that right? Then you say in your first
23	Page 101	23	statement: Page 103
	1450101		- 450 100
1	heard one of the guards say. Just pausing there. In	1	"The second male had the black male in a headlock
2	your first statement you did include a number of	2	and was pushing down.'
3	comments that you had heard said at the time?	3	"Your reference there to the second male would have
4	A. Yes.	4	been the officer in 40F, wouldn't it?
5	Q. In your second one you include this. You said:	5	"Answer: Yeah. I'm trying to picture how it was
6	"I heard one of the guards say, 'If you can't	6	because obviously I've seen the handcuffs but if the
7	breathe, how can you talk?"	7	person yeah, it's difficult to you might if I'm
8	A. That's right.	8	
9			being honest, if that's in the statement, that's nearer
9	Q. That's something that didn't appear in your first	9	being honest, if that's in the statement, that's nearer the time when it happened, that is probably more
9 10	Q. That's something that didn't appear in your first statement?	9	the time when it happened, that is probably more
10	statement?	9 10	the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the
10 11	statement? A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes	9 10 11	the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That
10 11 12	statement? A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave	9 10 11 12	the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs."
10 11 12 13	statement? A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give	9 10 11 12 13	the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably
10 11 12 13 14	statement? A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.	9 10 11 12 13 14	the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> <li>Q. You said, and again I think it's another matter that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more depth in the second.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> <li>Q. You said, and again I think it's another matter that didn't appear expressly in your first statement or</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more depth in the second.</li> <li>Q. There's a difference, isn't there, between accuracy on</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> <li>Q. You said, and again I think it's another matter that didn't appear expressly in your first statement or I think the second, that you also thought you heard them</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more depth in the second.</li> <li>Q. There's a difference, isn't there, between accuracy on the one hand and detail on the other?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> <li>Q. You said, and again I think it's another matter that didn't appear expressly in your first statement or I think the second, that you also thought you heard them saying, "Stop struggling" or, "If you stop struggling,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more depth in the second.</li> <li>Q. There's a difference, isn't there, between accuracy on the one hand and detail on the other?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> <li>Q. You said, and again I think it's another matter that didn't appear expressly in your first statement or I think the second, that you also thought you heard them saying, "Stop struggling" or, "If you stop struggling, we'll let you go"?</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more depth in the second.</li> <li>Q. There's a difference, isn't there, between accuracy on the one hand and detail on the other?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. The first statement then was more accurate but the</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> <li>Q. You said, and again I think it's another matter that didn't appear expressly in your first statement or I think the second, that you also thought you heard them saying, "Stop struggling" or, "If you stop struggling, we'll let you go"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more depth in the second.</li> <li>Q. There's a difference, isn't there, between accuracy on the one hand and detail on the other?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. The first statement then was more accurate but the second was more detailed?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>statement?</li> <li>A. To be fair, the first statement was given five minutes before boarding the plane to go to work so I only gave a five-minute statement. That's why I was asked to give a further statement to go into more depth.</li> <li>Q. Did you specifically remember that or did you think something like that may have been said?</li> <li>A. No, it was specifically like that.</li> <li>Q. You said, and again I think it's another matter that didn't appear expressly in your first statement or I think the second, that you also thought you heard them saying, "Stop struggling" or, "If you stop struggling, we'll let you go"?</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the time when it happened, that is probably more accurate so it may be it's the other way round, the person was in the headlock was the other side. That would mean I would be able to see the handcuffs." Do you see what you're saying there is tolerably clear? What you're saying is, "Because my first statement was nearer the time, events were fresh in my mind, it's more likely to be accurate"?</li> <li>A. I understand that. I agree with that but I go into more depth in the second.</li> <li>Q. There's a difference, isn't there, between accuracy on the one hand and detail on the other?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. The first statement then was more accurate but the</li> </ul>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

		1	
1 is becau	use, first, you gave it the very day after the	1	have dropped. Suddenly scarves are appearing and
2 inciden	nt; correct?	2	cardigans. We'll have a check at the temperature again
3 A. Yes.		3	and see if we can make it more comfortable. Sorry.
4 Q. When	events were absolutely fresh in your mind?	4	This afternoon we'll follow pretty much what we did
5 A. Yes.		5	this morning. So we'll have a couple of witness
6 Q. And b	before the process of (a) talking to other people	6	statements read to you sets of witnesses and then
7 and (b)	thinking about these things and the tricks that	7	we'll have a live passenger to come along and give
8 time ca	n play on your memory have had any effect on?	8	evidence. As I said to you yesterday, the live
9 A. Yes.		9	witnesses aren't chosen for any special reason. They
10 Q. That's	why an earlier statement is more likely to be	10	are here because they are the only ones we could get
11 accurat	te than a later statement?	11	hold of. We do have another one coming this afternoon.
12 A. Yeah.		12	We'll have a couple of witness statements next.
13 MR MAT	THEWSON: Thank you very much.	13	MR JAMES RODGERS (statement read)
14 DEPUTY	CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Any more questions from	14	MR LEESE: This is the statement of James Rodgers dated
15 anybod	ly?	15	13 October 2010:
16 MS BALI	LARD: No, thank you.	16	"I have been asked to make a statement with regards
17 MR ANT	ROBUS: Not from me.	17	to an incident that happened on British Airways
18 DEPUTY	CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. That's	fligh	ht 18 BA0777.
19 your ev	vidence then, Mr Campbell. Thank you very much	19	"On Tuesday 12 October 2010 I boarded
20 for com	ning along. That's very helpful to us so thank	20	a British Airways plane and was allocated seat 27C"
5	ou're now free to leave. You're welcome to stay	21	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pausing there, can we have 27C.
22 but you	I're free to leave if you want to. Thank you very	22	Did you all see that, members of the jury? Yes.
23 much.		23	MR LEESE: " which was about the second row from the
-	ust after 1 o'clock then, members of the jury.	24	front. I was one of the first to board the plane and as
25 I wante	ed to finish off Mr Campbell if we could so we	25	I did I was aware of a black man causing a commotion at
	Page 105		Page 109
1 could	let him go. So we'll rise now for lunch and if	1	back of the plane. The man was in the middle row.
	buld come back, please, at 2.15.	2	There was three security men around him and trying to
•	TY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Good afternoon. Are you	3	drag him back as the black man was trying to climb over
cold ag	gain?	4	the seats. I could hear the black man shouting out,
-	MBER OF THE JURY: Yeah.	5	'I'm not going' or, 'I don't want to go'. I could not
5 DEPU to	TY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: The temperature does seem	6	see the black man's hands but he was trying to lunge
		7	over the seats. I could not hear what the security men
		8	were saying to him as the black man was very loud
		9	screaming out. I then got moved seats into Premium
		10	Economy. When I was told to go back to my seat which
		11	was after about ten minutes I could no longer see the
		12	black man. I could hear him shouting out but it was
		13	muffled so I couldn't make out what he was saying but
		14	I knew it was the black man. I could see the security
		15	men sitting down. So I assumed they had put him down
		16	onto the ground in between the seats. I then asked the
		17	stewardess if I could move seats as the lady passenger
		18	beside me smelt. I then got moved back to Premium
		19	Economy before the pilot announced on the tannoy that we
		20	was returning back as there was a problem with the
		20 21	passenger's health. The stewardess sitting beside me
		20 21 22	passenger's health. The stewardess sitting beside me told that it was the same black man. I work in Angola
		20 21 22 23	passenger's health. The stewardess sitting beside me told that it was the same black man. I work in Angola as an electrician returning every three to four weeks."
		20 21 22 23 24	passenger's health. The stewardess sitting beside me told that it was the same black man. I work in Angola as an electrician returning every three to four weeks." This is the second statement of James Francis
		20 21 22 23	passenger's health. The stewardess sitting beside me told that it was the same black man. I work in Angola as an electrician returning every three to four weeks."

1	"This is a further statement from my original
2	statement which I made on 13 October 2010. There are
3	a few things I wish to add and clarify.
4	"On Tuesday, 12 October 2010 I boarded flight BA077
5	at about 7.35 pm. I entered the aircraft from the
6	second door on the left. The aircraft was split into
7	four different classes of cabin, First Class, Business,
8	Economy Plus and Economy. My seat was in Economy. As
9	I walked through the Business Class and into Economy
10	Plus I could hear very loud shouting from the rear of
11	the plane. I continued walking down the aisle into the
12	Economy Class and saw four persons standing up at the
13	back row of seats in the middle. I saw a black male
14	being restrained by three security officers. My
15	immediate thought was that the black man was being
16	deported and that the other three men were security for
17	a company who were employed to ensure the black man
18	didn't escape. When I first saw them there was one
19	security man to the left and to the right of the black
20	man and there was one security man in the front row.
21	The black man looked as if he was trying to break free.
22	He appeared to have his arms behind his back towards his
23	backside. He looked as if he was trying to get over the
24	seat in front but the security man in front was trying
25	to push him back into the middle seat at the back. The
	Page 111
	-
1	two security guards to the left and right were facing
2	towards the black man trying to pull him back into his

towards the black man trying to pull him back into his 2 3 seat. I heard the black man shout, 'I'm not going' or, 4 'I don't want to go'. These words confirmed to me that 5 he was a deportee. He shouted these words very loudly 6 and I thought to myself that I hoped that he wouldn't be 7 flying and that he would be taken off. 8 "I put my rucksack in the locker above but still 9 watched the commotion at the rear. The black man 10 continued to struggle. The security man in front then 11 went from the row in front to the right aisle and 12 observed from the right side of the black male. 13 "I then took my seat which was on the left aisle. 14 I could still hear the shouting. I kept looking 15 forward. After a few seconds of sitting down I had to 16 stand up for a man who was sitting in seat 27A. 17 "Over the next five minutes or so I took a glance at 18 the rear but can't really remember what I saw, but 19 I think they had him seated at that point. The shouting 20 was still going on. When I sat down my view of the four 21 males at the back was restricted by the back of the 22 seats. I am only 5 foot 8 inches so I sit low in my 23 seat. The lights in the cabin were on and at this time 24 there weren't too many people walking around. 25 "After about five minutes of sitting down Page 112

1       a stewardes put a message over the tamoy saying that       1       between sub full table tables mut in the black mut and intride to headbard         2       everyone in Economy must move forward into Economy Plus.       2       ber. The bases was slight all table into an s. dim.         3       Inte area to the rear of Economy Plus.       3       late 40a, blande hair. When I first saw here was all table tables into a model.         6       at the rear but I could still hear very load shouting.       1       a steed at the had of the plane on the H side.         7       I stood around in that area for aboul 10 minutes tables que the about 1 was in from. but there wave very for people on 1 base at the inter so they waven shaud in the way.       10         10       rows in fron About 10 ot tables our seats again.       10       DEFUTY CORORER IS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhade?         11       I walken black dow must but I could hear muffted       13       MR I PERSP: This is the first statement of Tim Walken Rhade,         13       the head of the plane and took any seat and stard waing any iBd. Table       13       mit was about 12 rows in front so Thear         14       shouting the statement of Tim Walken Rhade,       13       mit was about 12 rows in front so Thear         15       rought is a statement in form on thear muffted       15       Towa traveling on British Airways fight BADT to thear         16       shouting on state down any seat i	<b></b>			
<ul> <li>a) The man in 37A and 1 went forward and eventually stord.</li> <li>a) Inte Auto, Bondchaiz, When I, fast saw har he was.</li> <li>a) inte area to the rear of Economy Plus. The stewardess</li> <li>a) stord at the back of the plane on the left side.</li> <li>b) and at that a car was of the four males but 1 vans.</li> <li>c) and that area is an advectify at any material statement of the store.</li> <li>b) and at that a car was of the four males but 1 vans.</li> <li>b) and at that a car vaise of the four males but 1 vans.</li> <li>c) and at that a car vaise of the four males but 1 vans.</li> <li>c) and at that a car vaise of the four males but 1 vans.</li> <li>c) and at that area of the other males.</li> <li>c) and that area is a store of the other males.</li> <li>c) and that area is a store of the other males.</li> <li>c) and that area is a store of the other males.</li> <li>c) and that area is a store of the other males.</li> <li>c) and that area of the other males.</li> <li>d) and that area of the other males.</li> <li>d) and the time store of the other males.</li> <li>d) and the time store of the other males.</li> <li>d) and the other other of the other males.</li> <li>d) and the other of that area of the other males.</li> <li>d) and the other other other other males.</li> <li>d) and the other other other other other males.</li> <li>d) and the other other other males.</li> <li>d) and the other other males.</li> <li>d) and the other males.</li> <li>d) and the male male other was at the transmitter of the other males.</li> <li>d) and the male male other was at the transmitter of the other males.</li> <li>d) and the male male other was atterned there.</li> <li>d) and the male male other was atterned</li></ul>	1	a stewardess put a message over the tannoy saying that	1	hostess said that the black male and tried to headbutt
4       in the area to the rear of Economy Plus. The stewardess       4       stod at the back of the pluse on the feb side.         5       pulled the curtains so I couldn't see what was happening       5       1 didn't see any handcuffs at any fine. I couldn't         6       arthe rear but I could still hear very load showing.       7       I stood at row provide work beto four males that were to a the the store of the source work few popile on         9       but I cari describe them.       10       about a the time so they weren' stood in the way:         10       "We were then told to take our scart signin.       10       DiFUTY CORONER MS MONACHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhude?         11       law alded back down the left aisle to 27C. As I reached       11       DiFUTY CORONER MS MONACHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhude?         12       rew ret ben took at obs as the back and saw the tops of       12       MR I ELESE: This is the first statement of Tim Walder Rhude.         14       side and one in the row in front facing the rear.       14       diden 13 October 2010:       15         15       could and si twas about 12 rows in front so I heard       16       Launds from Laundon. At about 7 releas, 7 ish.         16       shouting so I knew he was there somewhere. The muffled       16       Launds from Laundon. At about 7 releas, 7 ish.         17       hounder the main scart from the kisseat frot and I stat down       20	2	everyone in Economy must move forward into Economy Plus.	2	her. The hostess was slightly taller than me, slim,
5       I didvi see any landcuff, at any time, T couldu?         6       at the rear but I could still hear very loud shouting.       6         7       I stood around in that area for about 10 minutes latting.       7         8       to other males. These were from England and Scotland       8       13 rows in foot, but there were very lew people on         10       "We were then told to take our seats again.       10       either."         11       I walked hack down the left aisle to 27C. As I reached       11       DEVUTY CORDER MS MONAGHAN. Shall we do now Mr Rhade?         13       the head of the security males. There was one either       13       MR TMOTHY RHUDE (statement read)         14       side and one in thero win from facing the rear.       14       data 13 cocher 2010.         15       I couldn't see the black male but I could hear amaffed       15       T was travelling on British Airways flight BAO77 to         16       shouting was reasonably load because everyone cles was       10       myself into my set and stanted wing my PAC to this seat first and I sat down         21       after and laced the front. A big black klady then wanted       21       errobane and stood are and aid see convelling britini area         23       then stood ap and aid. Can you seell her? 1 said.       23       wow wreating awhones. I removed my         24       Yes' and he said. T'G ono	3	The man in 37A and I went forward and eventually stood	3	late 40s, blonde hair. When I first saw her she was
6       at the rear but I could still hear very load shouting.       6       recognic may of the security men again. When I first         7       I stood around in that area for about 10 minutes talking       7       bauded I had a ckar view of the four masks to trave         9       but I can't describe them.       10       Daws in four, but be were very few people on         9       but I can't describe them.       11       DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Runde?         10       "We were then tool to take our sents again.       10       either."         11       I waked back down the left aike to 27C. As I reached       11       DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Runde?         11       the head of the security maines. There was one either       14       side and one in the row in front foring the rear.       14         15       I couldn't see the black male but I could hear muffled       15       Lanada forn London. At about 7 ocheck, 7-sh,         16       boarding and as I was about I zows in front so I heard       19       it was about a main scare and to way new concernance.         17       the stood up and said, "Can you small ther?" I said,       23       or the place. Tawa ange black mar bung mentance and said may adout a sout the sout man.         24       Vers' and hea said. "The orgin to see the strand.       24       was weeting with there other ment. The black man was	4	in the area to the rear of Economy Plus. The stewardess	4	stood at the back of the plane on the left side.
7       I stood around in that area for about 10 minutes taiking       7       bearded 1 dad clear view of the four makes how lows         8       to other males. These were from England and Scotland       8       13 rows in front, but there were view for bourd and were low of the ware         10       "We were then told to take our sents again.       10       either."         11       I wake doak down the left aisle to 27C. Ast I reached       10       DEPUTY CORORE MS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhude?         12       my sent 1 took a look at the back and saw the tops of       12       MR I EFERF. This is the first statement of Tim Waher Rhude,         13       the head of the security makes. There was one either       14       data I 1 O coher 2010:         15       Localify is see the black male but I could hear muffled       15       " Was arabeling and started sing any PACT         16       shouting was reasonably loud because everyone clsc was       17       I bounded the plane and took my seat, 27D. I settled         17       shouting was about 12 rows in front so I hard       18       myself into my seat and started sing any PACT host.         18       hoarding and set was about 12 rows in front so I hard       18       myself into my seat and started sing any PACT host.         21       after and face the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       earphoses and started masea examed memoreany	5	pulled the curtains so I couldn't see what was happening	5	I didn't see any handcuffs at any time. I couldn't
8         to other males. These were from England and Scotland         8         13 rows in from, hour here were very from people on           9         but I can't describe them.         9         board at the times on they weren't stood in the way           11         I walked back down the left aisle to 27C. As I reached         11         DPPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhade?           12         my sent 10 tools a look at the back and saw the tops of         12         MR TMOTTIV RUNDE (statement real)           13         the head of the security males. There was one either         13         MR LEESE: This is the first statement of Tim Walter Rhade?           14         side and one in the row in front faring the rear.         14         datel 13 Cother 2010:           15         r tous and the about 12 crows in front so 1 heard         18         my sent 271. I solided           16         shouting and as 1 was about 12 crows in front so 1 heard         18         my sent 270. I solided           16         after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted         21         earphones and stood up and solid, croup sonnel her?           21         after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted         21         earphones and stood up and solid, croup sonnel her?           22         rs of it near 27. For a couple of minutes before the         2         sother minutes, mary sent 271. Solid, 2 <td>6</td> <td>at the rear but I could still hear very loud shouting.</td> <th>6</th> <td>recognise any of the security men again. When I first</td>	6	at the rear but I could still hear very loud shouting.	6	recognise any of the security men again. When I first
9     but I can't describe them.     9     bead at the time so they weren't stood in the way       10     "We were then told to take our seats again.     10     either."       12     my seat I took a look at the back and saw the tops of     12     MR TIMOTIY RHDDE (statement read)       13     the head of the security makes. There was one either     14     datad I 3 Coober 2010.       14     datad I 3 Coober 2010.     T was travelling on Brish Airways flight BA077 to       15     I couldn't see the black male but I could hear muffed     15     T was travelling on Brish Airways flight BA077 to       16     shouting was reasonably loud because everyone else was     17     I boarded the plane aud took my seat. 27D. 1 settled       18     bourding and a I was about 12 rows in front so I heard     18     myself into my seat and stated using my HoL 1 think       19     him over the noise of the oher passengers.     11     is was about the nitwes of the oher passengers.       20     "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down     20     even though I was wasing earthouses. Tenowed my       21     after and faced the front. A big black lady them wanted     21     on the plane. I was alager black man was arean       23     then stood up and staid. Tan jouing to see the stewardses and     24     was westifing with three other mem. The black man was       2     only been sait in 27C for a couple of minutes before the	7	I stood around in that area for about 10 minutes talking	7	boarded I had a clear view of the four males but I was
9     buil can't describe them.     9     beard at the time so they weren't stood in the way       10     "We were then told to take our seats again.     10     either."       12     my seat 1 took a look at the back and saw the tops of     12     MR TIMOTIY RIUDE (statement read)       13     the head of the security makes. There was one either     14     dated 13 Cetober 2010:       14     side and one in the row in front facing the rear.     14     dated 13 Cetober 2010:       15     I couldn't see the black male but I could hear nuffled     15     "I was travelling on British Airways flight BA077 to       16     shouting was reasonably loud because everyone clac was     17     I boarding and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard     18     myself into my seat and stated using my Rel. 1 think       16     binn over the noise of the oher passengers.     16     us and form Louds and scata     17       20     "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down     20     even though I was wasing earthones. I removed my       21     after and faced the front. A big black lady them wanted     21     earther and the strew arches and     24       24     "Yes' and he said, Tm going to see the strewardes and     24     was weething with three other mem. The black man was       2     only been sati n 27C for a couple of minutes before the     2     restrained from behind in a choke hold and he had one of <td>8</td> <td>to other males. These were from England and Scotland</td> <th>8</th> <td>13 rows in front, but there were very few people on</td>	8	to other males. These were from England and Scotland	8	13 rows in front, but there were very few people on
11       IValked back down the left aisle to 27C. As I reached       11       DEPUTY CORNEE AS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhude?         12       my seat 1 took a took at the back and saw the tops of       13       MR IERDES: This is the first statement of Tim Walter Rhude.         14       side and one in the row in front facing the rear.       14       dated 13 Cochore 2010:         15       I couldn't see the black male but I could hear muffled       15       T was travelling on British Airways flight BA077 to         16       shouting so I knew he was there somewhere. The muffled       16       Launda from London. A tabout 7 o'clock, 7-sh,         17       shouting was reasonably loud because everyone else was       17       I boarded the plane and look my sear. 27D. I settled         18       boarding and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard       18       my seat in destruct was my event. The black         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down       20       even though I was waring earphones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black hady the wanted?       22       on the plane. I saw a large black man struggling and         22       to sit in seat 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       23       shouting. York killing me. Yie was         23       then stood up and sidi. Can you send minutes before the       3       shouting was file ad the chore gays were having<	9		9	board at the time so they weren't stood in the way
11       Ivailed back down the fen aise to 27C. As I reached       11       DEPUTY CORNER AS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhude?         12       my seat 1 took a look at the back and saw the tops of       13       MR ITMOTHY RHUDE (statement read)         14       side and one in the row in front facing the rear.       14       MR TIMOTHY RHUDE (statement read)         15       I couldn't see the black male but I could hear muffled       15       "I was travelling on British Airways fligt BA077 to         16       shouting was reasonably loud because everyone else was       17       I boarded the plane and look my seat. 7D. I settled         18       boarding and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard       18       my sett into my seat and statrd using my iFod. I think         19       it was about 2 rows in front so I heard       19       was shout 12 rows in front so I heard       10         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I stat down       20       even though I was waring enphones. I removed my         21       argyring face the front. A big black hady then wanted       21       ergyrine waring enphones. I removed my         22       to sit in seat 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       23       on the plane. I saw a large black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       44       was vesiling with the was	10	"We were then told to take our seats again.	10	either."
13       the head of the security males. There was one either       13       MR LEESE: This is the first statement of Tim Water Rhude,         14       side and one in the row in from facing the rear.       14       dated 13 October 2010;         15       I could's see the black male but I could hear muffled       16       Launda from London. At abeut 7 october 7010;         16       shouting so I knew he was there somewhere. The muffled       16       Launda from London. At abeut 7 october 7010;         17       shouting and as I was about 12 rows in from so I heard       18       myself into my seat and started using my iPod. I think         19       int was about 12 rows in from so I heard       11       it was about the main secare and even though I was weating aphones. I removed my         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down       21       earphones and stode up and oaid see something behind me         21       then stood up and said, 'Can you smell her?' I said,       23       on the plane. I saw a large black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         26       male again.       1       a problem containing him. I saw that was his right arm. He was         3       black lady took her seat.       3       his arms herind his back. It was his right arm. He was         4	11		11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Shall we do now Mr Rhude?
13       the head of the security males. There was one either       13       MR LEFSE: This is the first statement of Tim Walter Rhude,         14       side and one in the row in from facing the rear.       14       dated 13 October 2010:         15       I could's tese the black mule bear muffled       15       Twas travelling on British Airways flight BA077 to         16       shouting so I knew he was there somewhere. The muffled       16       Lamada from London. At about 7 octok. 7. sist.         17       shouting and as I was about 12 rows in from so I heard       18       myself into my seat and started using my iPol. I think         19       inthe vert the noise of the other passengers.       10       it was about and thera man scream         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down       21       earphones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black hady then wanted       21       earphones and scode up and could see something behind me         22       to sit in seat 27B tool stood up and the man in seat 27A       22       on the plane. I saw a large black man stragging and         23       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         25       make gain.       5       grab the black ham's face and try and force him down         6       "The plane began to mov	12	my seat I took a look at the back and saw the tops of	12	MR TIMOTHY RHUDE (statement read)
14       side and one in the row in front facing the rear.       14       dated 13 October 2010:         15       I couldn't see the black male but I could hear muffled       15       T was travelling on Brinish Airways fight BA077 to         16       shouting so I knew he was there somewhere. The muffled       16       Lunada from London. At about 7 o(clock, 7-sh,         17       shouting and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard       18       myself into my seat and stated using my iPod. 1 think         18       baarding and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard       18       inwas out the minimets later I could hear a man sceam         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down       20       even though I was waaring carphones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       out the place. Tasa is tragelling and         23       then stood up and de man in seat 27A       22       out he place. Tasa is tragelling me. Yee's were kning         24       Yes' and he said, Trn going to see the stewardess and       24       was wrestiling with three other me. The black man was         25       see if we can move. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sati 27C for a couple of minutes before the 2       restrained from behind in a choke hold and he had one of 1	13		13	MR LEESE: This is the first statement of Tim Walter Rhude,
15       1 couldn't see the black male but 1 could hear muffled       15       " T was travelling on British Mayay flight BA077 to         16       shouting so 1 knew he was there somewhere. The muffled       16       Lannda from London. At about 7 oclock, 7-ish,         17       boarding and as 1 was about 12 rows in front so 1 heard       18       myself into my seat and started using my iPod. 1 think         18       boarding and as 1 was about 12 rows in front so 1 heard       18       myself into my seat and started using my iPod. 1 think         19       iff wan in 27A took his seat first and 1 sat down       20       even housp1 was wareang earbones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       earbones and stood up and suid. Can you smell her?! I said.         23       then stood up and suid. Can you smell her?! I said.       23       shouting with three other men. The black man was         24       Y cs' and he said. Tim going to see the stewardess and       24       was wrestling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       Page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         5       male again.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him down	14	-	14	dated 13 October 2010:
17       shouting was reasonably loud because everyone else was       17       I boarded the plane and took my seat, 27D. I settled         18       boarding and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard       18       myself into my seat and stated using my iPdd. I think         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down       20       even though I was wearing earphones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       earphones and stood up and coids ees something behind me         22       to sit in seat 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       22       on the plane. I saw a large black man struggling and         23       then stood up and said, Can you smell her? T said,       23       shouting, You're killing me.' He         24       'Yes' and he said, Tm going to see the stewardess and       24       was westling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to       25       page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       2       restrained from behind in a chock hold and he had one of         3       black lady took her seat.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him d			15	"I was travelling on British Airways flight BA077 to
17       shouting was reasonably loud because everyone else was       17       I boarded the plane and took my seat, 27D. I settled         18       boarding and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard       18       myself into my seat and stated using my iPdd. I think         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down       20       even though I was wearing earphones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       earphones and stood up and coids ees something behind me         22       to sit in seat 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       22       on the plane. I saw a large black man struggling and         23       then stood up and said, Can you smell her? T said,       23       shouting, You're killing me.' He         24       'Yes' and he said, Tm going to see the stewardess and       24       was westling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to       25       page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       2       restrained from behind in a chock hold and he had one of         3       black lady took her seat.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him d	16	shouting so I knew he was there somewhere. The muffled	16	Luanda from London. At about 7 o'clock, 7-ish,
18       boarding and as I was about 12 rows in front so I heard       18       myself into my seat and started using my iPod. I think         19       him over the noise of the other passengers.       19       it was about ten minutes later I could hear a man scream         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down       20       even though I was wearing earphones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       carphones and stood up and could see something behind me         22       to is is east 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       23       on the plane. I saw a large black man strugging and         23       then stood up and said, 'Can you smell her?' I said,       23       was wresting with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to       25       putting up a good fight and the other guys were having         26       null be ack. Ind y took her seat.       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         3       black. Ind y took her seat.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him down         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of	17		17	I boarded the plane and took my seat, 27D. I settled
19       him over the noise of the other passengers.       19       it was about ten minutes later I could hear a man scream         20       "The man in 27A took his seat first and I stad down       20       even though I was wearing eaphones. I removed my         21       after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       carptones and stood up and could see something behind me         23       then stood up and said, 'Can you smell her?' I said,       23       shouting, 'You're killing me'. He         24       'Yes' and he said, 'Tm going to see the stewardess and       24       was wrestling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to       25       page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       3       his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was         3       male again.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him down       6         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       into the scat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.         7       five minutes of reaching the stand.       9       guys getting som handcuffs from behind his blazer. The			18	myself into my seat and started using my iPod. I think
21       after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted       21       earphones and stood up and could see something behind me         22       to sit in seat 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       22       on the plane. I saw a large black man struggling and         23       then stood up and said, 'Can you smell her?' I said,       23       shouting, 'Our'e killing me'. He         24       'Yes' and he said, 'Tm going to see the stewardses and       24       was wersting with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to       Page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-scated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       3       his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was         5       male again.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him down         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       into the seat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.         7       five minutes of reaching the stand.       10       black man was of large build hat here was a medical       8         9       emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.       10       black man was of large build but not much plane.       10			19	it was about ten minutes later I could hear a man scream
22       to sit in seat 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       22       on the plane. I saw a large black man struggling and shouting. You're killing me'. He         23       then stood up and said, 'Can you smell her?' I said,       23       shouting. You're killing me'. He         24       'Yes' and he said, Tm going to see the stewardess and       24       was wrestling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       Page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         4       "From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black       4       still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       into the seat. The three guys were waring dark suits.         7       five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain       8       into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the         9       earne over the tannoy stating that there was a medical       9       guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The         10       "After about five minutes of reaching the stand,       10       black man was still	20	"The man in 27A took his seat first and I sat down	20	even though I was wearing earphones. I removed my
22       to sit in seat 27B so I stood up and the man in seat 27A       22       on the plane. I saw a large black man struggling and         23       then stood up and said, 'Can you smell her?' I said,       23       shouting. You're killing me'. He         24       'Yes' and he said, 'Tm going to see the stewardess and       24       was wrestling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       Page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       3       his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was         4       "From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black       4       still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       into the seat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.         7       five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain       8       into a set struggle they managed to get the black man         8       came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical       8       into a set struggle they managed to get the black man.         10       "After about five minutes of reaching the stand,       10       black man was still shouting and they were all	21	after and faced the front. A big black lady then wanted	21	earphones and stood up and could see something behind me
23       then stood up and said, 'Can you smell her?' I said,       23       shouting, 'You're killing me'. You're killing me'. He         24       'Yes' and he said, 'Tm going to see the stewardess and       24       was wrestling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to       25       putting up a good fight and the other guys were having         26       nage 113       Page 113       Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       2       restrained from behind in a choke hold and he had one of         3       black lady took her seat.       4       still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys         4       "From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him down         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       During the struggle they managed to get the black man         8       came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical       9       guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The         10       "After about five minutes of reaching the stand,       10       struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys         12       After about	22		22	on the plane. I saw a large black man struggling and
24       Yes' and he said, Tm going to see the stewardess and       24       was wrestling with three other men. The black man was         25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       25       putting up a good fight and the other guys were having Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         3       black lady took her seat.       3       his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was         4       "From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black       4       still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys         6       male again.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him down         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       into the seat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.         7       five minutes of reaching the stand,       10       black man was still shouting and they were all         11       paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.       11       struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys         12       After about an hour other half we were told to leave the       12       saying or shouting anything to the black man. Ithen		-	23	shouting, 'You're killing me. You're killing me'. He
25       see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to Page 113       25       putting up a good fight and the other guys were having Page 115         1       the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         2       only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the       1       a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was         3       black lady took her seat.       3       his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was         4       "From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black       4       still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys         5       male again.       5       grab the black man's face and try and force him down         6       "The plane began to move after a further       6       into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the         9       emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.       9       guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The         10       "After about five minutes of reaching the stand.       10       black man was still shouting and they were all         11       paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.       11       struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys         12       After about an hour other half we were told to leave the       12       saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then	24		24	was wrestling with three other men. The black man was
1the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had1a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was2only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the1a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was2only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the1a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was3black lady took her seat.1a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was4"From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black1into a scate state of the guys5male again.5grab the black man's face and try and force him down6"The plane began to move after a further6into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the7five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain8into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the9eurgency and that we were going to return to the stand,9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about an hour other half we were told to leave the11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12say ing or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other13max my hoh ad sta next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16aircraft. I could hear the black man was of large build but not much hair1617thinning hair and	25	see if we can move'. We both then proceeded forward to	25	putting up a good fight and the other guys were having
2only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the black lady took her seat.2restrained from behind in a choke hold and he had one of his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys grab the black man's face and try and force him down 63"From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black male again.5grab the black man's face and try and force him down 		Page 113		Page 115
2only been sat in 27C for a couple of minutes before the black lady took her seat.2restrained from behind in a choke hold and he had one of his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys 	1	the economy plus and were re-seated in seat 24G. We had	1	a problem containing him. I saw that the black man was
3black lady took her seat.3his arms behind his back. It was his right arm. He was4"From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black4still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys5male again.5grab the black man's face and try and force him down6"The plane began to move after a further6into the seat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.7five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain7During the struggle they managed to get the black man8came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical8into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the9emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand,10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17				
4"From taking my seat in 24G I didn't hear the black4still shouting at this stage. I saw one of the guys5male again.5grab the black man's face and try and force him down6"The plane began to move after a further6into the seat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.7five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain7During the struggle they managed to get the black man8came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical8into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the9emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand,10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18<				
5male again.5grab the black man's face and try and force him down6"The plane began to move after a further6into the seat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.7five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain7During the struggle they managed to get the black man8came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical8into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the9emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand,10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers21<		-		-
6"The plane began to move after a further6into the seat. The three guys were wearing dark suits.7five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain7During the struggle they managed to get the black man8came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical8into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the9emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand,10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were stil				
7five minutes and when we neared the runway the captain7During the struggle they managed to get the black man8came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical9into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the9emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand,10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and waring a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear				-
8came over the tannoy stating that there was a medical8into a seat but not sitting up. I then saw one of the9emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand,10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxing out and I hear announcements that23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs me				
9emergency and that we were going to return to the stand.9guys getting some handcuffs from behind his blazer. The10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand,10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I din't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs m				
10"After about five minutes of reaching the stand, paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.10black man was still shouting and they were all11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the amonaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s. <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td>				
11paramedics, fire brigade and police came onto the plane.11struggling. I don't remember any of the three guys12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22bulge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We r				
12After about an hour other half we were told to leave the plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next12saying or shouting anything to the black man. I then13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air </td <td></td> <td></td> <th></th> <td></td>				
13plane and taken to a hotel. I then flew out the next13saw the stewardess moving passengers but the other14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
14day on the same aircraft.14passengers didn't move quickly as they were watching15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
15"The man who had sat next to me in 27A I would15what was going on. I was moved to further up the16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				01 0
16describe as white, early 30s, polo-shirt and jeans,16aircraft. I could hear the black man but couldn't see17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA		-		
17thinning hair and Glaswegian.17him now. I think I was in the other cabin for about18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
18"The black man was of large build but not much hair18ten minutes and when I returned to my seat I could hear19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
19on top, round face and wearing a jacket.19the man moaning. I couldn't see him. I put my20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
20"The three security males I couldn't differentiate20headphones back on when I got in my seat. I could see21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
21from each other but they were all white, wearing dark21other passengers were still looking. Some passengers22blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security22were moved away from the hot zone to other seats. We23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
<ul> <li>blue suit jackets, one of them had a Group 4 Security</li> <li>badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.</li> <li>I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.</li> <li>"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air</li> <li>started taxiing out and I hear announcements that</li> <li>a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to</li> <li>stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA</li> </ul>	21			
23badge on him, and were all about early to mid-40s.23started taxiing out and I hear announcements that24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
24I didn't see any punching or kicking by the security.24a passenger needs medical treatment. We return back to25"At the start of the incident when I boarded an air25stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
25 "At the start of the incident when I boarded an air 25 stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA				
Page 114 Page 116	25		25	stand and paramedics boarded the plane. I also saw BAA
		Page 114		Page 116

Mubenga Inquest

	6		2
1	staff and fire department came on board. I looked back	1	that three guys were trying to contain a big guy that
2	down the plane and saw them at the rear of the plane.	2	did not want to be there. They were trying to get him
3	I saw a body being carried in galley area. I saw the	3	to sit in a seat. They were trying to keep him losing
4	feet going around the corner. I also saw a lot of	4	the plot. I saw that the black guy was standing up in
5	police officers on the plane too. We were then informed	5	the aisle at the back of the galley area. That's the
6	that the flight would be cancelled and police were	6	other aisle to me. One of the white guys in the suit
7	looking for witnesses regarding an incident on the	7	had his arm around the neck of the black guy. I think
8	plane. A male officer took my details whilst I was	8	it was his right. He had his arm right around, his
9	sitting in my seat. I then left the plane. I got on	9	elbow was pointing out from the black guy's neck. So he
10	board at about 7 o'clock and they were still working on	10	was standing behind him. This guy that had the
11	him at 9 o'clock. I left the aircraft at about	11	head-hold on had black handcuffs. I remember that
12	midnight. I am willing to attend court if required."	12	during part of the struggle when the black guy went down
13	This is the second statement of Timothy Walter Shaw	13	into the seats. I saw that his jacket came open and
14	Rhude, stated 29 November 2010:	14	I saw the handcuffs on his hip. I cannot remember what
15	"I have been asked by police to give further	15	the other two were doing at this time. I think one was
16	statement to the one I made on 13 October 2010. On that	16	behind him. One was in the seats at the very back in
17	day I gave a statement to police officers regarding	17	the set of seats behind me. I saw that the guy was
18	an incident involving a black guy and some white guys,	18	trying to pull the black guy down into the seats. The
19	three of them. I entered the plane near the front with	19	guy with the choke hold on seemed to twist and with his
20	other passengers. I turned right and walked to my seat.	20	body weight forced the black guy down into the seat
21	I am pretty certain that it was 27D. It was at the back	21	area. I think at the same time the third guy had also
22	of the plane but I was at the front of that section.	22	managed to get his hand on the face of him between all
23	I was about two or three rows from the partition. My	23	three. They seemed to fall in the seats. It was then
24	seat was in the middle set of three and on the aisle the	24	that I saw the handcuffs. I thought at the time that
25	same side as I had entered. I put my bags in the	25	they had things in control. I could still hear shouting
	Page 117		Page 119
1	overhead compartment and settled into my seat. Nothing	1	from the black guy as I mentioned. I sat back down in
2	grabbed my attention as I boarded and took my seat.	2	my seat. After a short while, less than a minute, the
3	There was nobody in the middle seat. There was a guy	3	stewardesses started to ask people to move further to
4	sitting in the other aisle seat. He was 45 years old,	4	the front of the plane. People had already started
5	black golf shirt, moustache. I think he was with	5	doing this because I remember not being able to get out
6	a group of guys possibly Scottish. He was greying. He	6	into the aisle straightaway. We moved further forward
7	had dark hair slightly thinning, 5-foot 6 tall,	7	into the next section. I did not see anything further.
8	approximately, slightly heavier than average. His shirt	8	There were too many people in the aisles and milling
9	was short-sleeved and had three buttons. It had some	9	about. It was at this time we were told by one of the
10	kind of gold pattern on it. I think he had khaki pants	10	other passengers that he was being deported. Up until
11	on. I did not really speak with him. I took my seat.	11	that point I thought they may have been air marshals
12	The plane was filling up. I put on my headphones to	12	detaining somebody. When I went back to my seat I could
13	listen to music. That's when I heard the shouting.	13	not see the black guy at the back. I took my seat again
14	I began to look around. That's when I was aware of the	14	and we began to get ready to taxi for take-off. I could
15	black guy shouting at the back of the plane. I have	15	hear the black guy. He was only moaning now. It was
16	been asked if I could remember any details of the three	16	muffled like he had his head in a pillow. I couldn't
17	men that were struggling with the black guy. I can only	17	hear words. I mentioned that I saw paramedics come onto
18	remember that they were all white. They were wearing	18	the plane with other emergency officers. After some
19	dark suits. I think they were all about the same	19	minutes I looked around. I saw the black guy was
20	height. One was slightly heavier. I do not think that	20	sitting up with his head back but not moving. I thought
21	I will be able to pick them out of a crowd. I only	21	he was on the seat directly behind me at the very back.
22	watched the struggle for about two minutes. I seemed to	22	I did not see the three guards. They were not near him
23	concentrated on the black guy more than them. I can	23	at this time. I only saw emergency crews. After a few
24	describe actions that the guards took but I could not	24	minutes again I saw what I thought was the guy being
25	say which guard it was. The whole scenario seemed to me	25	carried/dragged to the very rear of the plane.
	Page 118		Page 120

-			
1	I presumed that they are taking him back to the galley	1	the seat which was at the back.
2	area to work on him. I did not see who carried him	2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Do you remember what number
3	away. I never saw the black guy again, nor did I hear	3	seat it was?
4	him. The next time I saw the three guards they were	4	A. 39A.
5	walking off all together with officers. They were	5	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you'll know where that is by
6	escorted off. I was wearing black trainers, light blue	6	now, members of the jury.
7	denim jeans, brown jacket, Colombian titanium fleece.	7	A. It's the window seat at the back.
8	I am white, Canadian, 6-foot 1, slim build, brown hair,	8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're on 39A which is the
9	brown eyes, 200 pounds, a yellow metal ring third finger	9	window seat. We'll just have the usher put a sticker
10	right hand. I do not carry a phone or watch. I was	10	there to help us.
11	clean-shaven. I have said I wore the brown jacket.	11	A. Yeah, that's the one.
12	I had it but might not have kept it on. I have not	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Right at the very back. So you
13	spoken with the press about this incident. I took no	13	walk up the aisle towards your seat.
14	photos of the incident. I did not see any punches	14	A. Yeah. I see a colleague who was sitting I think he
15	thrown by anyone. The black guy was a big guy. He was	15	was sitting in the second row as we went in to the
16	hyper. He didn't want to do what the guards wanted him	16	Economy Class who mentioned that, "Take your time", he
17	to do. He did not want to get down into the seats."	17	said to me, "There's something kicking off down there".
18	Signed T Rhude.	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us the colleague's
19	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. Thank	19	name?
20	you, Mr Leese. We'll have Mr Brown now. We're going to	20	A. It's written down in my statement, James can I look
21	call Mr Brown, one of the passengers, to give evidence	20	at me first
22	now.	22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Yes, sorry. I didn't see it.
22	MR DAVID BROWN (sworn)	23	I would have helped you otherwise. James Rodgers,
23	Examined by THE CORONER	23	I think is the second statement.
25	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much, Mr Brown.		A. Yeah.
23	Page 121	23	Page 123
1	Before we start questions with you, can you just give us	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So James Rodgers was
2	your full name, please.	2	a colleague of yours?
3	A. David Peter Brown.	3	A. Yeah, he was working on the same site.
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you try and keep your voice	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: And he was the second as you
5	up when you are answering questions because the jury has	5	walk up?
6	to hear it right across the other side of the room.	6	A. As you walk in the Economy, he was on the right-hand
7	A. Yeah.	7	side there. I don't know which seat he was in but
8	A. Tean. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You know that we're here to	8	
8 9			I think it was the second row.
	help us with the events of 12 October 2010? A. Yeah.	9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Okay.
10		10	A. I carried on down to the back. I couldn't see anything
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Really what I'd like you to do	11	at first but as I approached the back rows I realised
12	is just talk us through it. So if you could just start	12	something was going on there. When I got to my seat,
13	by telling us why you were at Heathrow on	13	I put my stuff up, I turned round and I saw there was
14	12 October 2010?	14	a bit of a commotion there.
15	A. I was travelling out to Angola for work.	15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: When you say "there", where did
16	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: For work?	16	you see a commotion?
17	A. Yeah.	17	A. Well, I turned then to my right and it was in the middle
18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Can you tell us what happened	18	seats on the back row. The gentleman in question was
19	when you came to board at some point? Can you talk us	19	well, in a position where I think he was kneeling on the
20	through that part of the journey.	20	floor. He's backside was to the row in front and his
21	A. Well, I was one of the last to go on board and as we	21	head I got the impression his head was under the
22	approached the plane we were stopped at first. There	22	seat.
23	was an incident we were told. After three or	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: When you say the man in
24	four minutes we were told we could carry on boarding and	24	question, can you describe him, was he white or black?
25	I got onto the plane, turned to my right to walk down to	25	A. He was a coloured gentleman because the only thing
	Page 122		Page 124

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

1	I could see was his hands that were handcuffed up his	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Could you see what position his
2	back. That's all I saw. Of the two or three minutes	2	hands were cuffed in?
3	that I was present there I did not see his head at all.	3	A. Like that (Indicated).
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Were there any other people	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just turn round and show the
5	around him?	5	jury.
6	A. There was the guards that were with him.	6	A. Like that (Indicated).
7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I'm just going to ask you to	7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So palms outwards basically?
8	describe them. First of all, what did they look like?	8	A. Yeah.
9	A. Well, they were three big burly guys.	9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you don't see his head. His
10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: White?	10	head's down somewhere, you can't see it in any event?
11	A. Yeah, white with grey suits on.	11	A. Yeah.
12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What were they doing or where	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Are any of the two men sitting
13	were they in relation to Mr Mubenga, the black man?	13	by him touching him?
14	A. Well, there was one either side of him and then one on	14	A. Well, I couldn't work out whether his head was under the
15	the far seat on the other side of the plane on the back	15	seat or one of them had got his body over his head, but
16	row. He did the talking.	16	at that point the British Airways guy started to move us
17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just pause there. So there's	17	forward.
18	one either side of Mr Mubenga?	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Okay. So what happened when
19	A. Yeah.	19	you were moved forward?
20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then there's one in front, is	20	A. We went in the Economy seats on the right-hand side of
21	that right?	21	the plane this time and I could still hear him calling
22	A. No, one the far side. There's one, Mr Mubenga, another	22	out for help.
23	one, and then I took the guy in charge was the furthest	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you heard something from
24	one away.	24	Mr Mubenga as well, apart from the guard talking?
25	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you're looking up the	25	A. Yeah.
	Page 125		Page 127
1	aisle	1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you hear what Mr Mubenga
2	A. No, to my right. I'm in my seat and standing up, and	2	said?
3	I'm looking there right to the on the back row.	3	A. He was just saying, "Help, help".
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You have one	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Anything else?
5	A. A guard, Jimmy, another guard and then the guy who spoke	5	A. No. Not that I could make out no.
6	to him.	6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So what does the cabin crew
7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What's the guard speaking to	7	member, the male cabin crew a member, do when he comes
8	him, what's he saying?	8	to move you down?
0	A. He said to him, he's an illegal, he's a deportee, he's		A. He wasn't a crew member. He was a ground staff person.
10	going home and he doesn't want to go, words to that	10	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: A ground staff person?
11	effect.	11	A. Yeah. He just said, "Ill move you forward" and he took
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Right. Then can you talk us	12	us up into the next section, Premium Economy.
12	through what happened?	12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Premium Economy?
13	A. Well then a British Airways steward came round, walked	14	A. Yeah.
14	round the plane to the top aisle, cut through the aisle	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What happened then?
15 16	there, come back down the other side and then the	16	A. He just gave us a seat there and just left us to it.
10		17	A. He just gave us a sear there and just tert us to it. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What happened then? Presumably
17	passenger, a young lady sat next to me, or was going to		you got off at some point or did you see Mr Mubenga
10	cit next to me we were both moved un into Dramium		you got on at some point of the you see for with withbeilga
	sit next to me, we were both moved up into Premium	18	again?
19	Economy.	19	again?
19 20	<b>Economy.</b> DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just before we come to that	19 20	A. No, no.
19 20 21	Economy. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just before we come to that then, you said you saw his hands cuffed?	19 20 21	A. No, no. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you have moved up?
19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Economy.</li><li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just before we come to that then, you said you saw his hands cuffed?</li><li>A. Yes, his hands up his back with handcuffs on.</li></ul>	19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No, no.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you have moved up?</li> <li>A. I think it was row 25, I think.</li> </ul>
19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Economy.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just before we come to that then, you said you saw his hands cuffed?</li> <li>A. Yes, his hands up his back with handcuffs on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So his hands were behind his</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. No, no.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you have moved up?</li> <li>A. I think it was row 25, I think.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just inside next section of the</li> </ul>
19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Economy.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just before we come to that then, you said you saw his hands cuffed?</li> <li>A. Yes, his hands up his back with handcuffs on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So his hands were behind his back?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. No, no.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you have moved up?</li> <li>A. I think it was row 25, I think.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just inside next section of the cabin?</li> </ul>
19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Economy.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just before we come to that then, you said you saw his hands cuffed?</li> <li>A. Yes, his hands up his back with handcuffs on.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So his hands were behind his</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. No, no.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So you have moved up?</li> <li>A. I think it was row 25, I think.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just inside next section of the</li> </ul>

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

	6	1	· · · · ·
1	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: What happens then?	1	him saying, "Help, help"?
2	A. We backed away from the gate. We turned to taxi	2	A. Yeah.
3	started to taxi to the runway. We never got to the	3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you hear him saying
4	runway and the plane turned round. The pilot came over	4	anything else that you remember?
5	the radio and said there's been a medical emergency and	5	A. No.
6	we need to go back to the gate. And that's what we did,	6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: After you made your statemer
7	went back to the gate, and then the services came on	7	on the 13th, you made another statement on 29 November?
8	board.	8	A. Yeah.
9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So did the services come on	9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just tell us how that happened
10	board after you had left the plane or before you had	10	Did police ring you up or what happened about that?
11	left the plane?	11	A. I received an e-mail while we were still on site in
12	A. No, before. Before.	12	Sogo(?) asking us when we were getting back and I told
13	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then you are taken off the	13	them I was due in four weeks. So when I got back
14	plane?	14	I contacted the person who had sent the e-mail and then
15	A. No, the police then were asking everybody for their	15	a male and a female police officer, from they said
16	names and addresses, so they could collect a statement,	16	Scotland Yard, came up to the house and took a statement
17	which we did and then we were taken away by this time	17	there.
18	I think it was about midnight, I think, and then we were	18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Between giving your statemen
19	put up in a hotel at the airport.	19	on 13 October and the making of your statement on
20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Then you gave a statement	20	29 November, did you read any press reports about
20	I think to the police the following day?	20	Mr Mubenga?
22	A. The next morning, yeah.	21	A. I read a report in the paper well, on the laptop
22	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Before you gave the statement	23	while we were out there that he'd suffered a heart
23	to the police, did you speak to anybody about what had	23	attack and I think that's when everybody started to
24 25	happen?	24	
25	Page 129		contact people back home. Page 131
		1	DEDUTY CODONED MC MONACHAN. D'I was such to such the for
1 2	A. No.	2	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you speak to anybody befor
	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Not your colleague, Mr		29 November about what had happened to Mr Mubenga?
3	A. No, I didn't see him.	3	A. No.
4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Okay. I just want to sort of		DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Any other passengers?
5	unpick that a bit more about what you saw on the plane	5	A. No.
6	itself. So you don't see Mr Mubenga's head at all?	6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: The media?
7	A. No, not at all.	7	A. No. Because the passengers when we go out there
8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You see his hands cuffed behind	8	people are on different timescales. You might do
9	his back?	9	four weeks, 5 weeks, so it's very rare you see anybody
10	A. Yeah.	10	coming back.
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: As to the guards, I'm not quite	11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: In your second statement you
12	sure what you were saying	12	said that you heard Mr Mubenga say that he couldn't
13	A. Well, one was to his right, leaning over him, and the	13	breathe.
14	one the other side of him was leaning to his left	14	A. Yeah.
15	leaning over him. They were stopping him from getting	15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: But you weren't quite sure when
16	up.	16	that was. Do you remember that?
17	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So they were both leaning over	17	A. I think that was when we'd moved down to Premium
18	him?	18	Economy. I remember him shouting out, "I can't breathe"
19	A. Yeah.	19	after that.
20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: So far as you could tell, were	20	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Are you sure you heard him say
21	they putting pressure on him or were they just sort of	21	that?
22	above him?	22	A. Yeah, "Help me, I can't breathe".
23	A. I couldn't tell. I think they were just holding him	23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: The reason I am exploring that
	there to stop him getting up while everybody boarded.	24	with you is because it's not in your first statement.
24			
24 25	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: You have told us that you heard	25	Are you able to help us with why that is?

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

Г

1	A. No, not really. No, I just had more time to think about	1	head at any point?
2	it when the two police officers came.	2	A. No, I never saw his head at all. The only thing I saw
3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. That's	3	of him were his arms.
4	lovely. You are going to be asked some questions now	4	MS MURPHY: Thank you, Mr Brown. No more questions from me.
5	from some of the representatives so if you just stay	5	Thank you very much.
6	there a minute, Mr Brown. Thank you.	6	Examined by MS HEWITT
7	Examined by MS MURPHY	7	MS HEWITT: Mr Brown, can I ask you to have a look at your
8	MS MURPHY: Mr Brown, I only have a small number of	8	first statement. That's the statement you made on
9	questions for you on behalf of Mr Mubenga's widow,	9	13 October. I want to ask you a few points about it.
10	Mrs Kambana, and their children. Could I just come to	10	They're not trick questions. I want to try and ask you
11	the point the learned coroner has just been dealing	11	a little bit about the accuracy of what you saw and the
12	with, the process of taking your statement in November,	12	impression you got at the time.
13	on 29 November. Could the witness possibly see the blue	13	A. Yeah.
14	volume 3.	14	Q. On that first statement you made, at the top of page 2
15	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Is this his statement?	15	onwards, I think that's the point at which you start
16	MS MURPHY: It's a document in between his two statements.	16	describing what you could see once you got to the bottom
17	It's page 6, Mr Brown. Mr Brown, if I could just help	17	of the plane and to your seat?
18	you by explaining what this document is. It is headed	18	A. Yeah.
19	up, "David Peter Brown, statements notes, 29/11/10".	19	Q. You have described I think putting your luggage away.
20	Can you see there the name DC Jenny Morley at the top of	20	There was someone sitting in the aisle seat of row 39,
21	the page?	21	is that right?
22	A. Yeah.	22	A. Correct, a young lady.
23	Q. I think it's not controversial, she is indeed an officer	23	Q. And you were going to be in the window seat?
24	from Scotland Yard. Just below the two crossings out,	24	A. Correct, yeah.
25	there's a paragraph that begins on the left, "Big guy",	25	Q. What you have described already seeing, in relation to
	Page 133		Page 135
1	can you see that about two-thirds down?	1	the man being deported and the guards, did you see that
2	A. Yes.	2	when you were standing up or once you sat down in your
3	Q. Could I ask you to read that out to the jury?	3	seat?
4	A. "Big guy man in charge two others with him never saw his	4	A. Standing up.
5	head, 'help me I can't breathe' said one while I was	5	Q. When you were standing up?
6	there, couple of lines''	6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. "Couple of times" perhaps?	7	Q. So it's from that position that you set out here in your
8	A. Yeah:	8	statement what you could see?
9	" when moved could hear him saying something	9	
10		9	A. Yeah.
11	started taxiing out."	10	<ul><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your</li></ul>
1			
12	started taxiing out."	10	Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your
	started taxiing out." Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words.	10 11	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> </ul>
12	started taxiing out." Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to	10 11 12	Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?
12 13	<pre>started taxiing out." Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</pre>	10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> </ul>
12 13 14	<ul><li>started taxiing out."</li><li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Bear with me one moment. Could I just ask</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Bear with me one moment. Could I just ask you to clarify, Mr Brown, the point where you had used</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say this, that there were four seats in the middle</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Bear with me one moment. Could I just ask you to clarify, Mr Brown, the point where you had used the expression that you thought Mr Mubenga was kneeling.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say this, that there were four seats in the middle of the aircraft which you describe as 39 it would be</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Bear with me one moment. Could I just ask you to clarify, Mr Brown, the point where you had used the expression that you thought Mr Mubenga was kneeling. Just that I can understand that fully, you're not saying</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say this, that there were four seats in the middle of the aircraft which you describe as 39 it would be 40 in fact C, D, E and F?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Bear with me one moment. Could I just ask you to clarify, Mr Brown, the point where you had used the expression that you thought Mr Mubenga was kneeling. Just that I can understand that fully, you're not saying kneeling up in terms of being able to see his head?</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say this, that there were four seats in the middle of the aircraft which you describe as 39 it would be 40 in fact C, D, E and F?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Bear with me one moment. Could I just ask you to clarify, Mr Brown, the point where you had used the expression that you thought Mr Mubenga was kneeling. Just that I can understand that fully, you're not saying kneeling up in terms of being able to see his head?</li> <li>A. No, his knees were on the floor.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say this, that there were four seats in the middle of the aircraft which you describe as 39 it would be 40 in fact C, D, E and F?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You describe, don't you, seeing a guard nearest to you?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>started taxiing out."</li> <li>Q. Mr Brown, it appears to me that those are your words. Are those your words given to DC Morley when she came to see you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Her notes?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. Bear with me one moment. Could I just ask you to clarify, Mr Brown, the point where you had used the expression that you thought Mr Mubenga was kneeling. Just that I can understand that fully, you're not saying kneeling up in terms of being able to see his head?</li> <li>A. No, his knees were on the floor.</li> <li>Q. So not genuflecting in that sense?</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. You referred to the officers and the black man. In your statement you refer to row 39. Were they in the back row?</li> <li>A. They were on the back row, yeah.</li> <li>Q. In fact I don't know if you can see it from there but we know, so it's not a trick, that is in fact row 40; but you remember them being in the back row, do you?</li> <li>A. Yeah, yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say this, that there were four seats in the middle of the aircraft which you describe as 39 it would be 40 in fact C, D, E and F?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You describe, don't you, seeing a guard nearest to you?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

1	Q. Then another guard?	1	between 39D, as you describe it; do you mean his own
2	A. Another guard, yes.	2	seat?
3	Q. Then a fourth guard further on?	3	A. Yeah.
4	A. Yeah.	4	Q. And the seat in front?
5	Q. All four of them in a row?	5	A. Yes, and the row in front, yes. That's correct.
6	A. Yeah.	6	Q. You then say this:
7	Q. That's as you remember it?	7	"This male's head was towards me and the male in
8	A. Yeah.	8	seat 39C."
9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Four guards, did you say?	9	Was that a description then of Mr Mubenga's head
10	A. No, three guards.	10	A. No, the guard. I never saw Mr Mubenga's
11	MS HEWITT: Three guards, four men.	11	MS HEWITT: Have a look at your statement so you can see the
12	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Sorry, Ms Hewitt, my fault.	12	sentence I'm asking you about. Can you see top
13	MS HEWITT: Not at all; four men sitting in a row on the	13	paragraph on page 2?
14	back row?	14	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Sorry, what sentence am
15	A. Three of them were sitting, one of them was kneeling.	15	I looking at, Ms Hewitt? "I could then see this
16	Q. Which one was kneeling, the black man?	16	male"?
17	A. Yeah.	17	MS HEWITT: The reference to:
18	Q. Let me stay at the moment of them all being in a row	18	"Another male appeared to be down on his knees in
19	together. Is that something you were asked to try and	19	the gap between 39D and the seat in front."
20	be accurate about when it came to making your second	20	Then you say:
21	statement?	21	"This male's head was towards me and the male in
22	A. I don't remember that. I don't remember being asked	22	seat 39C."
23	that.	23	Where it says "this male's head"
24	Q. I ask you that because in your second statement you're	24	A. I think that's just been typed-up wrong there.
25	being shown a plan and you say in your statement:	25	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Hold on a second.
	Page 137		Page 139
1	"This plan shows three seats in the middle but to my	1	"This male was sat with his back to me. He was
2	memory I thought there were four seats as there were	2	leaning over towards 39D."
2 3	memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."	2 3	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard.
2 3 4	<ul><li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li><li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D."</li> <li>This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees."</li> <li>So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D."</li> <li>This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D."</li> <li>This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D."</li> <li>This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees."</li> <li>So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D."</li> <li>This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to</li> <li>me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back</li> <li>to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then</li> <li>see that this male was leaning over another male who</li> <li>appeared to me to be down on his knees."</li> <li>So is it the security guard leaning over the man on</li> <li>his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his</li> <li>knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D."</li> <li>This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to</li> <li>me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back</li> <li>to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then</li> <li>see that this male was leaning over another male who</li> <li>appeared to me to be down on his knees."</li> <li>So is it the security guard leaning over the man on</li> <li>his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his</li> <li>knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> <li>A. Well, not all his back. He was sideways.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and madam, really, just to be absolutely clear, can you see</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> <li>A. Well, not all his back. He was sideways.</li> <li>Q. Turning in towards</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and madam, really, just to be absolutely clear, can you see it starts:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> <li>A. Well, not all his back. He was sideways.</li> <li>Q. Turning in towards</li> <li>A. In towards</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes. DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and madam, really, just to be absolutely clear, can you see it starts: "I could then see this male was leaning over"?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> <li>A. Well, not all his back. He was sideways.</li> <li>Q. Turning in towards</li> <li>Q. Mr Mubenga?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and madam, really, just to be absolutely clear, can you see it starts: "I could then see this male was leaning over"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> <li>A. Well, not all his back. He was sideways.</li> <li>Q. Turning in towards</li> <li>Q. Mr Mubenga?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and madam, really, just to be absolutely clear, can you see it starts: "I could then see this male was leaning over"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "I could then see that this male was leaning over</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> <li>A. Well, not all his back. He was sideways.</li> <li>Q. Turning in towards</li> <li>Q. Mr Mubenga?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. When it comes to Mr Mubenga's position, you say that it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard.</li> <li>"I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and madam, really, just to be absolutely clear, can you see it starts: "I could then see this male was leaning over"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared be down on his knees in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>memory I thought there were four seats as there were four men in the row."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Is that as you remember it still now?</li> <li>A. That's how I remember it, yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm back at your first statement now, top of page 2. You say that in 39C, but that would be the back row</li> <li>A. The aisle seat.</li> <li>Q. The aisle seat of the back row is what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You say:     <ul> <li>"There was a male who would later be identified to me as one of the security guards."</li> <li>Can you remember who was identifying people to you later on?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That officer, that male, had his back to you?</li> <li>A. Well, not all his back. He was sideways.</li> <li>Q. Turning in towards</li> <li>Q. Mr Mubenga?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>leaning over towards 39D." This is a security guard. "I now saw a male who would later be identified to me as a security guard. This male was sat with his back to me, he was leaning over towards 39D. I could then see that this male was leaning over another male who appeared to me to be down on his knees." So is it the security guard leaning over the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Who's the man on his knees?</li> <li>A. The coloured guy. He's the only one that was on his knees.</li> <li>DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Am I following this right, Ms Hewitt, because I'm maybe you're getting to a different point, but go on.</li> <li>MS HEWITT: The sentences I am looking at, Mr Brown, and madam, really, just to be absolutely clear, can you see it starts: "I could then see this male was leaning over"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "I could then see that this male was leaning over</li> </ul>

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

1	head was towards me and the male in 39C."	1	Q. You made a joke, didn't you?
2	That seems to be a reference to the head being	2	A. Yeah, I just said, "I hope that's not the pilot you've
3	towards you and towards the officer who was in the aisle	3	got down there".
4	seat, looking at the seat references	4	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Sorry, what did you say?
5	A. As I've already stated at no time did I see the coloured	5	A. "I hope that not the pilot you've got down there"
6	guy's head. At no time whatsoever.	6	because at first it appeared it was something out of
7	Q. You describe seeing though Mr Mubenga kneeling in your	7	a comedy film.
8	first statement. When you were asked again about it in	8	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Did you hear what he said?
9	your second statement you were still of that view. You	9	I think Mr Mubenga's wife is what he said was,
10	still had that impression?	10	"I hope you haven't got the pilot down there".
11	A. Yeah. He never changed he never moved his position.	11	MS HEWITT: What you say in your statement, Mr Brown, is
12	Q. I am now looking for everyone else's benefit and yours,	12	that you saw what you have just been describing going on
13	if you would like to look, at page 2 of 3 in your second	13	and you said:
14	statement towards the top. There is this sentence:	14	"I hope that's not the pilot you're wrestling with
15	"I could only see the black man's hands behind his	15	there."
16	back in handcuffs. I could not see the rest of him but	16	Did you get a response to that?
17	due to the position of his back, arms and hands	17	A. The guard in the far seat who I in my impression
18	I believe he was kneeling on the floor, facing the back	18	I thought he was in charge, said to me, "He's an illegal
19	of the plane/seat."	19	and he's going home to Luanda''.
20	A. Yeah.	20	Q. When you were asked by that a few moments ago, I think
20	Q. Is that right?	21	you started to say those words before, "He's
21	A. Yeah.	22	an illegal", but you corrected yourself and said that he
22	Q. Your impression was that Mr Mubenga was facing the	23	said he's a deportee?
23 24	back	24	A. A deportee.
25		25	Q. Was that the wording in fact?
23	A. The rear of the plane. Page 141	25	Page 143
1	Q. The rear of the plane?	1	A. Yeah.
2	A. Yeah.	2	Q. So you were told that Mr Mubenga was being deported?
3	Q. But that wasn't from seeing his face?	3	A. Hmm, hmm. Correct.
4		-	
4	A. No.	4	Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all
4 5	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li></ul>		Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?
	<ul><li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li><li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li></ul>	4	<ul><li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li><li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the</li></ul>
5 6 7	Q. That was from what you saw of his body?	4 5	Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?
5 6	<ul><li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li><li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li></ul>	4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the</li> </ul>
5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching there?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching there?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching there?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said it already but just to be absolutely clear the whole</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said it already but just to be absolutely clear the whole time that you were standing where you have described</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Facing the back?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said it already but just to be absolutely clear the whole time that you were standing where you have described watching what was going on in total was about</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. In your first statement you say that you had a short</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said it already but just to be absolutely clear the whole time that you were standing where you have described</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Facing the back?</li> <li>Q. In your first statement you say that you had a short conversation with one of the guards about what was going</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said it already but just to be absolutely clear the whole time that you were standing where you have described watching what was going on in total was about two minutes or so?</li> <li>A. About two or three minutes at tops, yes, correct.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. In your first statement you say that you had a short</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said it already but just to be absolutely clear the whole time that you were standing where you have described watching what was going on in total was about two minutes or so?</li> <li>A. About two or three minutes at tops, yes, correct.</li> <li>Q. You said at the end of your second statement that you</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. That was from what you saw of his body?</li> <li>A. Yeah, from looking at his back.</li> <li>Q. From what you could see you knew, didn't you, that Mr Mubenga's arms were handcuffed behind his back?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. But from the position you saw them in you nevertheless got the impression that he was down on his knees and facing the back of the plane?</li> <li>A. That's correct, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Was his body then this is Mr Mubenga I am asking you now about. Did you see whether his body was twisted round in any way or were you not able to see?</li> <li>A. No. I got the impression his head was under the seat.</li> <li>Q. Under the seat?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Facing the back?</li> <li>Q. In your first statement you say that you had a short conversation with one of the guards about what was going</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Was that the totality of the exchange? Was that all that was said?</li> <li>A. That's all that was said, yeah. At that point the British Airways steward came and moved us forward.</li> <li>Q. Can we take it, from that, that at least one of the guards knew that you were standing there watching what was going on putting it bluntly?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You had that engagement. Did you see any of the three guards change or alter what they were doing while you were standing there watching them?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It was after that, was it, that you then moved away?</li> <li>A. We were then moved forward, yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you say in your statement I think you've said it already but just to be absolutely clear the whole time that you were standing where you have described watching what was going on in total was about two minutes or so?</li> <li>A. About two or three minutes at tops, yes, correct.</li> </ul>

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

_	
1	anything to the man handcuffed during the time you were
2	there?
3	A. No, he just spoke to me, that's all, when I asked the
4	question.
5	MS HEWITT: I think that's it. Could I just have one
6	moment?
7	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Certainly.
8	MS HEWITT: (Pause) Thank you very much. Thank you.
9	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Just wait there, if you
10	wouldn't mind, Mr Brown, just in case there's somebody
11	else who would like to ask you some questions. Is there
12	anybody else? Thank you very much for coming. It's
13	been of considerable help to us to have some passengers
14	come and tell us what happened. So thank you very much.
15	You're now formally released. You can stay if you like
16	but you're free to leave. Thank you very much.
17	(The witness withdrew)
18	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: I think we will take a short
19	break now then. We're going to have a couple more sets
20	of witness statements before we finish today. We're
21	getting near the end of the statements, you'll be happy
22	to know, but a couple before we finish tonight. Thank
23	you very much. If you'd like to go back to your room.

8th Floor 165 Fleet Street London EC4A 2DY Г

1			
1		1	males say anything. The black male was a big man very,
2	(In the presence of the jury)	2	stocky, maybe 5 feet 11 inches to 6-foot tall. He
3	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: We're now going to hear	3	looked very heavy. He was really struggling. I would
4	statements from two more witnesses before we finish for	4	say that the black male was about 40 years old and he
5	this evening. I know it's getting colder. I can feel	5	was wearing a black jacket. The three white males were
6	it up here myself. We are again going back to the	6	all wearing dark suits with shirts. After a few minutes
7	relevant people and doing our best. Short of lighting	7	we were ushered forward by female stewards into the
8	a fire in the middle of the room, there isn't much more	8	front compartment and the curtains were drawn behind us
	Page 149	9	leaving the black male and three white males in the rear
		10	compartment. After a few minutes we were told that
		11	everything was under control and that we could return to
		12	our seats, which we did. Once I had returned to my seat
		13	I could hear a male voice moaning somewhere behind me,
		14	although I could no longer see the black man who had
		15	been struggling, nor the three white men who had been
		16	restraining him. This went on for a few minutes. It
		17	didn't sound like he was in pain, more like a sobbing
		18	noise. The moaning stopped and the plane started
		19	taxiing to the runway when a tannoy from the captain
		20	announced that the passenger had been taken ill and
		21	needed medical treatment. Once we got back to the stand
		22	several paramedics turned up as well as fire brigade and
		23	uniformed police officers. All the emergency services
		24	walked past me from direction of the front of the plane
		25	towards the rear. I did not see the black male again
			Page 151
1	we can do about it at the moment but we are very aware	1	but I saw the three white men talking to police before
2	of it. Thank you very much.	2	walking past me towards the front of the plane. At
3	MR STEVEN MURDOCH (statement read)	3	about 10.45 pm we were told that the flight had been
4	MR LEESE: This is the statement of Steven Murdoch:	4	cancelled and would be rescheduled. Before leaving the
5	"On Tuesday 12 October 2010 I was sat in seat 30A on	5	aeroplane I gave my name and phone number to a uniformed
6	BA flight 77. I was flying from London Heathrow airport	6	police officer but did not give a statement at that
7	to Luanda Airport in Angola. The time was about 7.45 pm	7	time."
8	and the aircraft was still in boarding position at	8	The second statement of Steven Murdoch, dated
9	Heathrow Airport. I heard a male's voice screaming,	9	15 November 2012:
10	'You are killing me, you are killing me' and, 'I need	10	"Further to my previous statement dated
11	justice'. The screaming was coming from behind me and	11	13 October 2012 I would like to add the following
12	so I turned around to see what was happening. About	12	details.
13	ten rows of seats behind me on the back row I saw three	13	"I boarded the plane at about 7.30 pm. My seat was
14			
	white men struggling with a large black man. At first	14	30A which was on the left-hand side of the plane, about
15	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes	15	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the
16	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free	15 16	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so
16 17	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him.	15 16 17	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying
16 17 18	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to	15 16 17 18	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were
16 17 18 19	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to get his arms behind his back. The other two white men	15 16 17 18 19	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were playing Spain so I was keeping an eye on the score of my
16 17 18 19 20	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to get his arms behind his back. The other two white men were trying to hold the black man's arms and waist and	15 16 17 18 19 20	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were playing Spain so I was keeping an eye on the score of my iPhone.
16 17 18 19 20 21	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to get his arms behind his back. The other two white men were trying to hold the black man's arms and waist and one of the white men was on a seat reaching across.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were playing Spain so I was keeping an eye on the score of my iPhone. "I must have been sat down for about 15 minutes when
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to get his arms behind his back. The other two white men were trying to hold the black man's arms and waist and one of the white men was on a seat reaching across. This went on for a couple of minutes with the struggling	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were playing Spain so I was keeping an eye on the score of my iPhone. "I must have been sat down for about 15 minutes when I heard loud screaming from the back of the cabin. At
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to get his arms behind his back. The other two white men were trying to hold the black man's arms and waist and one of the white men was on a seat reaching across. This went on for a couple of minutes with the struggling stopping every so often as if the black male was taking	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were playing Spain so I was keeping an eye on the score of my iPhone. "I must have been sat down for about 15 minutes when I heard loud screaming from the back of the cabin. At this time there was a man sat in seat 30C, two seats
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to get his arms behind his back. The other two white men were trying to hold the black man's arms and waist and one of the white men was on a seat reaching across. This went on for a couple of minutes with the struggling stopping every so often as if the black male was taking a rest. The black male was screaming and shouting	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were playing Spain so I was keeping an eye on the score of my iPhone. "I must have been sat down for about 15 minutes when I heard loud screaming from the back of the cabin. At this time there was a man sat in seat 30C, two seats away from me. I looked over my right shoulder and can
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I thought that the three white men were plain-clothes police officers. The black man was trying to get free whilst the three white men were trying to restrain him. One of the white men was behind the black male trying to get his arms behind his back. The other two white men were trying to hold the black man's arms and waist and one of the white men was on a seat reaching across. This went on for a couple of minutes with the struggling stopping every so often as if the black male was taking	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ten rows back from the rear. Seat A was next to the window. I remember I was one of the first on board so there were very few people in the economy cabin. Saying that, I took very little notice because Scotland were playing Spain so I was keeping an eye on the score of my iPhone. "I must have been sat down for about 15 minutes when I heard loud screaming from the back of the cabin. At this time there was a man sat in seat 30C, two seats

1	male was standing up alongside the last row of seats.	1	look back and realised male D was at the back and that
2	He was being restrained by three white males. I have	2	he must have been lying down.
3	marked on a plan of the aircraft their exact positions	3	"For a good few minutes the moaning was on and off
4	as A, B and C. I have shown the black male as 'D' and	4	but there was no shouting for help or anything like
5	me as 'me'. This plan I exhibit as STM/1."	5	that. It was a moaning of unhappiness rather than
6	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Pause there. We don't have	6	a complaint of pain. The aircraft then moved and we
7	that map but it doesn't matter because he's going to	7	appeared to be ready for take-off when the captain told
8	explain the various thing in his statement.	8	us over the tannoy that someone was unwell and we had to
9	MR LEESE: "Man A was stretched over the back of the seats	9	go back to the stand. The paramedics then came on and
10	in front trying to grab man D around the waist."	10	I couldn't see anything.
11	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Man D is the black man, you		"Man B I would describe as male, white, short hair
12	will remember.	12	and tall. I didn't really get a look at the other two
13	MR LEESE: "Man C was doing the same with the left arm of	13	and I couldn't describe any of the four males or
14	man D. Man B was trying to force man D behind his back.	14	recognise them again.
15	My view of this was very good. There was nobody in	15	"I didn't see male D wearing handcuffs at any time.
16	between them and me. The lights of the cabin were on	16	I read the reports in the paper after the incident. The
17	and I was watching them for a few minutes before the	17	reports were not accurate and misrepresented to what
18	stewardess asked us to move forward. Before I moved	18	actually happened.
19	I heard the man D shout, 'You're killing me' and,	19	"I didn't hear at any time the man shouting that he
20	'I need justice'. By this I thought he meant that they	20	couldn't breathe."
21	were killing him by taking him away not by hurting him.	20	MR SEBASTIAN NSINGI (statement read)
22	At no time did I see any of the males strike or hit each	22	MR LEESE: This is a statement of Sebastian Nsingi, dated
23	other. Male D was obviously trying to get free and	23	13 October 2010:
24	males A, B and C were trying to restrain him. After	23	"Yesterday, 12 October 2010, I was on a flight that
25	a few minutes the stewardess told us to move forward and	25	was due to leave Heathrow Airport at 8.45 pm destined
20	Page 153	25	Page 155
	1 450 155		1 450 100
1	into the next cabin. At this time, whilst moving,	1	for Luanda Airport, Angola. At about 8.15 pm I boarded
2	male D had been moved to a more central position within	2	the flight from gate B36. I would say that I was one of
	-		
3	the centre row of seats. As I reached the area between	3	the first 30 people on the plane. I boarded the plane
3 4	the centre row of seats. As I reached the area between economy and the next class of cabin I could still see	3 4	the first 30 people on the plane. I boarded the plane from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the
4	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see	4	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the
4 5	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D	4 5	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand
4 5 6	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning	4 5 6	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the
4 5 6 7 8	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D.	4 5 6 7	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had
4 5 6 7	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the	4 5 6 7 8	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat.
4 5 6 7 8 9	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want	4 5 6 7 8 9	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It	4 5 7 8 9 10	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males. "Within a further two to three minutes the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was struggling. The white men were holding his arms. At
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males. "Within a further two to three minutes the stewardess told us that everything was in control and we	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was struggling. The white men had hold of the black man's face for a few seconds.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males. "Within a further two to three minutes the stewardess told us that everything was in control and we could take our seats.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was struggling. The white men were holding his arms. At one stage of the white men had hold of the black man's face for a few seconds.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males. "Within a further two to three minutes the stewardess told us that everything was in control and we could take our seats. "As I went back to my seat I could seat the males A,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was struggling. The white men had hold of the black man's face for a few seconds.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males. "Within a further two to three minutes the stewardess told us that everything was in control and we could take our seats. "As I went back to my seat I could seat the males A, B and C in the back row but I couldn't see male D and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was struggling. The white men were holding his arms. At one stage of the white men had hold of the black man's face for a few seconds. "I would describe the situation as wrestling as opposed to boxing. It was a big struggle with the white
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males. "Within a further two to three minutes the stewardess told us that everything was in control and we could take our seats. "As I went back to my seat I could seat the males A, B and C in the back row but I couldn't see male D and I thought he must have been taken off.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was struggling. The white men had hold of the black man's face for a few seconds. "I would describe the situation as wrestling as opposed to boxing. It was a big struggle with the white guys trying to subdue the black man. I could not hear
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	economy and the next class of cabin I could still see via the loosely pulled curtain. I now noticed male D was in the middle seat at the rear and man A was leaning over the front seat towards man D. Man A was to the right of man D and man C was to the left of man D. I think I heard the man still shouting, 'I want justice'. All four men were still struggling. It appeared to stop for a few seconds, like man D was taking a breather, but then it would start up again. "After a minute or two the stewardesses then pulled the curtain across completely and I couldn't see anything. I then spoke to a few males about what was happening. One of the males was from Aberdeen but I couldn't describe him or the other males. "Within a further two to three minutes the stewardess told us that everything was in control and we could take our seats. "As I went back to my seat I could seat the males A, B and C in the back row but I couldn't see male D and I thought he must have been taken off. "As I sat down I sat looking forward and heard	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	from the front. My seat number was 29H which is on the right-hand side as you look towards the front of the plane. I got to my seat and began to load my hand baggage into the compartment above the seat. "At this point a situation started to occur. I had not seen those involved or the events that led up to this situation before the situation unfolded. "I heard a loud scream and turned to see a large black man shouting in English. This man was being restrained by four white men. They were at the back of the plane 10 to 15 rows behind where my seat was. I had a very clear and unobstructed view of the events. The black man seemed very emotional and scared of something and was resisting the white men. The black man was struggling. The white men had hold of the black man's face for a few seconds. "I would describe the situation as wrestling as opposed to boxing. It was a big struggle with the white guys trying to subdue the black man. I could not hear the white guys talking but they were trying to push him

	1	shouting, 'You are killing me', 'No' and, 'Don't do	1	more passenger witness statements and we have two live
	2	that'. I saw one of the white men draw some handcuffs.	2	passengers coming along to give evidence. I can say now
	3	The black man was resisting but eventually was subdued	3	that you won't be required on Friday so you will have
	4	and pushed into the seat. The struggle lasted around	4	a long weekend. For those of you who need to make plans
	5	10 minutes.	5	you can assume that we won't be sitting Friday. I think
	6	"There was no boxing punches thrown but it was	6	that's right, isn't it, on any analysis?
	7	a very violent struggle. It was very difficult to see	7	Just so you know, next week we're going to hear the
	8	whose arms were doing what. It did not look as if the	8	BA crew. We're doing it in sort of chunks of witnesses.
	9	black man would overpower the white men.	9	So passengers this week, BA crew next week.
1	10	"There was a gradual lowering of the noise to	10	So back tomorrow, finish off the passenger witnesses
1	1	silence then. The black man's voice got quieter and	11	and then I'll give you some further directions about
1	12	quieter until there was silence. The pilot apologised	12	next week.
1	13	and over the tannoy asked people to return to their	13	
1	14	seats.	14	
1	15	"I looked back occasionally and could see the white	15	
1	16	men standing by the back now. I could no longer hear	16	
1	17	nor see the black man. Flight attendants were attending	17	
1	18	to the men, going backwards and forwards.	18	
1	19	"Somebody nearby said and black man was allegedly	19	
2	20	being deported to Angola and that he had been doing	20	
2	21	something in the toilet causing the white men to push	21	
2	22	the door open to the toilet.	22	
2	23	"The plane then began to taxi for a few moments	23	
2	24	before the pilot came on the tannoy and announced that	24	
2	25	the flight had been delayed as one of the passengers was	25	
		Page 157		
-				

r.

# 22 May 2013

Page 165

1	sick. This was about 15 minutes after the black man had	1 1 INDEX
2	been sat down.	2 Housekeeping1 3 MR ANDREW WEST (affirmed)5
3	"The plane stopped and about 5 minutes later	3 4 Examined by THE CORONER 5 5 Examined by MS MURPHY 21
4	paramedics boarded the plane and went to the four white	4 6 Examined by MS HEWITT26
5	men and black man. I did not see the paramedics leave	5 7 Examined by MR MATTHEWSON
6	the plane. About 15 minutes after the paramedics got on	6 9 MR MICHAEL GERSTMANN (statement
7	the plane I and the other passengers left the plane.	7  ead 10
8	"The black man is aged around 35 to 40 years, about	8 MS HEENA MANDALIA (statement read)58
9	6-foot tall of a medium build. He had short hair and	9 MR BARRY CAMPBELL (sworn)
10	was wearing a black jacket, I think.	10 <sup>12</sup> Examined by THE CORONER
11	"All I can say about the white men was that they	11 13
12	were all aged between 28 and 35 years. One of the white	Examined by MS MURPHY
13	men had tattoos on his arms. He was wearing a blue	13 Examined by MS HEWITT
14	T-shirt. All the white men were wearing plain-clothes	14 Examined by MR MATTHEWSON
15	but I believe they were some kind of officers because of	15 <sup>16</sup> MR JAMES RODGERS (statement read)
16	what I'd seen and heard.	16 17
17	"I did not feel personally threatened by any of the	MR TIMOTHY RHUDE (statement read)
18	individuals involved in the incident. I would add that	18 MR DAVID BROWN (sworn) 121
19	shortly after the paramedics entered the plane that five	19 Examined by THE CORONER
20	or six uniformed police officers entered the plane as	20 20 Examined by MS MURPHY133
21	well."	21 21 Examined by MS HEWITT 135
22	Signed S Nsingi.	22 22
23	DEPUTY CORONER MS MONAGHAN: Thank you very much. Thank	23 MR STEVEN MURDOCH (statement read) 150
24	you, members of the jury. That's the evidence for	24 MR SEBASTIAN NSINGI (statement read)
25	today. Tomorrow it's essentially the same. We have	25
	Page 158	